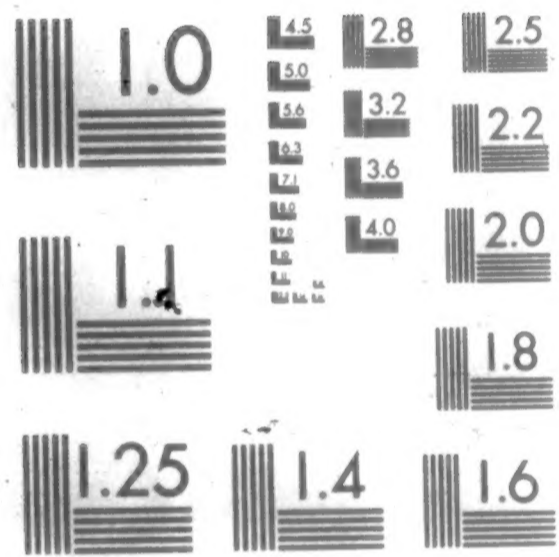




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

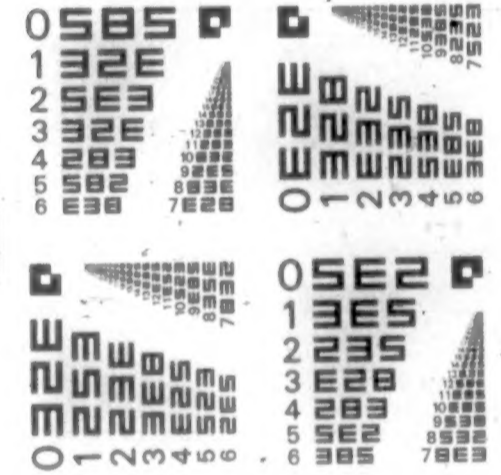
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

477

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 477

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

D - L



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)-
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



445

Dabish Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Mass.

Francis Dabish

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *21*

Stature, *5 - 8*

Complection, *Swarthy*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

446

Dagget,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376198	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

201

Mass.

Col Dagget

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Jenking

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 9th, 17

Town Procured for, Norton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Dagget

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Comp^y

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

447 Next Number.

Dagget, Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37274681	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10

Mass.

Simon Wagget

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sutton*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col. Holman*

Comp^l Procured from, *Capt. Woodbury*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. C. Mill

(545m)

Copyist

497-a

Daggett

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423967	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Mass.

Daggett
Sgt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

Previous Number.

447

447-a

Danforth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374880	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

201

Mass.

Danforth

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Clap

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Conners

Comp^l Procured from,

Danforth

Age,

22

Stature,

6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottrell

(545m)

Copyist

444

Danforth, Asa
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

450

Daniels, Taber

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376123	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mass.

Jaber Daniels

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Dartmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Keenpton

Age,

42

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Indian

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

457

Danielson, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373376	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 |

Mass.

Danielson
Surg. Mate

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of four Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Militia now in the Service of the united states of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp, at White Plains Nov 4*, 1776

Regiment, _____

Commission'd Officers :

Colonels, _____ ; Lieu' Colonels, _____
Majors, _____ ; Captains, _____
First Lieutenants, _____ ; Second Lieutenants, _____

Staff Officers :

Chaplains, _____ ; Adjutants, _____
Quarter Masters, _____ ; Surgeons, _____
Surgeons Mates, _____

Non Commission'd Officers :

Serjeants; _____ ; Corporals, _____
Fifers, _____ ; Drumers, _____

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, _____ ; Sick Present, _____
Sick Absent, _____ ; Wounded, _____
Absent wth leave, _____ ; Absent wthout leave, _____
Total; _____ ; Total of Regiments, _____

SEP. 14

37373376

1897

Casulties :

Deschargd ; Missing,

Dead, ; Deserted,

N° of those who never Joynd their Regim^t

Remarks:

* N.B. the person mi²-
sing in Cole Mosley's
Regim^t is Mr
Danielson the Sur-
geons mate

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. E. Liatt

Copyist.

452

Dany,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374862	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

101

Mass.

Col *Henry*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Thomas Bitterly*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Worcester*

Reg^l Belongs to; *Col. Henry*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Lovil*

Age, *27*

Stature, *5 - 4*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

453

Darby, Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 2808	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Mass.

Charles Darby

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Decem^r 26, 1776.

What Term, 1st War

Place of Abode :

Town, Marblehead

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copist.

459

Darling, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Mass.

Thomas Darling

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Oakham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Conwers

Comp^y Procured from,

Crawford

Age,

46

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

4540

Darte Roger

~~Regiment,~~

Massachusetts ~~Militia~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39181083	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

Roger Darte

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

458

Davenport, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372788	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Israel Davenport

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777

What Term, A. War

Place of Abode:

Town, Dorchester

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Dec 29, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

455a

Davies John

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

John Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

REPORT
of the Main Girard on Prospect Hill.

Report dated Dec 1, 1775.

Regiment Colon Churches
Confined Capt. Mortendom
By whom confined Capt. Williams
Where confined Main guard
Remarks:.....

For stealing a hat from one
Bradbury of Falmouth.

Swain

Copyist.

456

Davis, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mass.

Benjⁿ Davis

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

40

Size,

5 Feet

8 Inches

Occupation,

Yeoman

When Inlisted,

17

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Williamstown

County,

Berkshire

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

July 22, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

457

Davis, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97372650	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D |

Mass.

Daniel Davis

, Capt Smith's Co.

Appears on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned
from y^o Cap^{tn} Destind for Dochester
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

G. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyst

458

Davis, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Mass.

Edward Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 6, 17

Town Procured for,

Pittsfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Strong

Age,

45

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

459

Davis, Scabud

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137276173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Scabud Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Weymouth

Age, 17

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

460

Davis, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37374608

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Jacob Davis
Major

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—
of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Proportion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble} Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as Demands our immediate attention & Requires our utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr. William Page be a committee to Repair without loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo & there after gaining the best intelligence they can get & after advising with General Gates or the Commander in Chief in that Department * * * proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Battalions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for each Company beating orders & inlistments for raising their Respective Companies from the men belonging to this State * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

*(Endorsed on back of Extract appears)
Resolves Massachusetts State about
raising men 1776.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

467

Davis, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376471	20
2	9125603	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D 1

Mass.

Joshua Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 33 ; page, 133

Resolve upon Joshua Davis petition employed by the Board of War in the boat service that he take the rank of a Lieut Col. & that Sylvanus Drew Master Boat builder employed by him take the rank & pay of a Captain Aug^r 1775

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

20

Joshua Davis Esq^r

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Sept 12, 1776,

and the latest

Oct 7, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

84 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

462

Davis, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37275853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mass.

Josiah Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^s Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

20

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

H. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

463

Davis, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39272794~~

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Card withdrawn and filed with the 6th
 Mass. Regt (New men) where it properly belongs.
 July 21/48 C.H.A.
 Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

464

Davis, Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9737587 2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

101

Mass.

Robert Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hottwell

(545m)

Copyist

463

Davis, Ruben

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference	21
3		envelope.
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Leonard's Mass. Regt.

466

Davis, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374991

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

101

3

Mass.

Sam^e Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Hill

Age,

60

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

467

Davis, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

3

Mass.

Thomas Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Pepperelborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pike

Age, 20

Stature, 5 - 2

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Shosney

(545m)

Copyist

467-a

Day, Abner.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191434	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Mass

Abner Day

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 26.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Mitcalf

Cop, 1st.

468

Deadford, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37970546	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Mass.

Samuel Deadford

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
Aug 7, 1782

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Jan 17, 1777

What term, War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370543

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Old York*

When Deserted ~~by~~ *Jan'y 17, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. E. Keat

Copyist.

469

Dean, Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372966	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Mass.

Job Dean
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

dec, 1775.

Captain, Henry Hodges

Lieutenant, James Cooper

2 Lieutenant, Job Dean

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Dean

Copyist.

470

Dean, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 758 78	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

28

Mass.

Samuel Dean

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to,

-

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

-

Stature,

-

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

471
Dean Samuel 2^d

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Sam^e Dean 2^d

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19; 17

Town Procured for,

Tanton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

3^d Comp^y

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

472

Dean, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37374 F44
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Seth Dear

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Templeton

Reg^t Belongs to, C Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Wilder

Age, 34

Stature, 5 7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

REV. WAR. Mass.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dean, Seth

(Name.)

Rev. War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. Dew.

The name Seth Dean has been found on the list of Rev. War only 2 times, second a Seth Dean,

Massachusetts,

in whom can please an

Adj. 2067634

10

Johnson
Rich.

8-23-15

(Attach this end.)

August 24, 1915

Miss Louise P. Barrett,
Staples, Minnesota
Respectfully returned to

sol

The records of this office show that one Seth Dean served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lieutenant Eliphalet Hastings' (formerly Captain Caleb Moulton's) Company, Colonel Thos. Poor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. His name appears only on a company pay roll of that organization for October, 1778, dated at Fort Clinton, November 16, 1778, which contains no information as to the date he enlisted nor the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The records also show that one Seth Dean, rank not stated, of Templeton, Massachusetts, served in said war in an organization raised in the County of Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts Bay for the purpose of filling up and completing the 15 battalions of Continental Troops directed to be raised for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to a resolve of General Court passed April 20, 1778. He is shown to have arrived at Fishkill June 23, and his description is recorded as follows: Age 24; stature, 5-7; dark complexion.

The name Stephen Peabody has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office of any organization of Massachusetts.

or Continental Troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to these men can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

In the absence of the full name of the father of Pollyrench, within referred to, it is impossible for this office to identify his record of service in the war mentioned or to determine whether he served in that war.

If a statement can be furnished to this office whereby the record of the soldier in question can be identified, such as his full name, the designation of the organization in which he is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

H. P. McVain

The Adjutant General.

MP

473

Dean, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Thomas Dean

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Nov 1, 1777.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370582

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Apr 3*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. B. Shatt
Copyist.

474

Decker

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375251	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Mass.

Decker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name John Grunlied

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for; Powneborough

Regl Belongs to, 1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Decker

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copysist

475

Decker, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Mass.

Thomas Recker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19,

17

Town Procured for,

Boothbay

Reg^t Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Reed

Age,

22

Stature,

5 11

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

476

Next Number.

476-a

Declomon, Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Mass.

Francis Declornon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Mansfield

Reg^t Belongs to, 3rd Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 3rd Comp^y

Age, 45

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

476-2

Dehorthy, Charles
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Gr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114840	20
2	4813	21
3	109566	22
4	115104	23
5	5107	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D. 6

Charles Dehorst⁺
Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

2161

Charles Dehorety
2^d Master, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson
Copyist:

20 | 7 | Mass

Charles Dehorty
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Name, Charles Dehorty

Regiment, 7th

Rank, Ensign in Stebbins's

Date of former commission, _____, 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Quines

Copyright

D 1 - 6 |

Charles Dehorety⁺
Ensign, 6th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D 1 6

Charles Deharty

2^d Master,

6th

Reg^t

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

38

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

477

Previous Number.

DeKalb, Baron

476-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37383853</i>	20
<i>4235</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

477 Previous Number.

Dekalb, Baron 476-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738353	20
2	4235	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

D. Hall^x

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Joseph Pittengill's
Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massa-
chusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United
States, Commanded
by Col. James Nesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept
9, 1778.

*Appears only in the following remark,
which is opposite the name Jesse Walker:

"An furlough for genl D. Hall."

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th
Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

545i)

J. E. Viart

Copyist

20

Baron DeKalb

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Sam Kings Company of
Colonel Thomas Marshalls Bat-
talion (10 Regt) Massachusetts
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept. 9, 1778

Capt Sam Kings, on Com. ds Ad^l
to Genl Baron DeKalb

Number of records:

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

4772
Demerenville Stephen

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180212	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

Stephen Demeranville

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Willcox

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

478

Demerit, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372793	20
2		21
3	Cancelled	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	Card withdrawn and filed with James Demerit in 6 Mass.	26
8	Regt. (Rev. War)	27
9	Feb. 24, '98	28 m. a. S.
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

479

Deming,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Heming

B

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Onriah Warner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sandersfield

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

l Heming

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

480

Deming, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387059	20
2	39134641	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark P.P. 431372.

✓ See also

20

Mass.

John Deming
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Sundry Advances made by John Pierce Paymaster
General to the Troops of the Massachusetts
Line on Acco^t of their Pay & Subsistence for
which Stoppages are to be made by the State—

Dollars 14,771⁶¹/₁₀₀

Sign^d Hez^h Wetmore

Aspm^r

Pecks Kill 30th }
Aug^t 1781. }

Sirs—

The Above is a True Copy of an Acco^t sent us
in Aug^t 1781, & We have Accordingly in our
Settle^{m^t} for 1780 Charged Each Officer, with the
Sums they rec^d Except 3 or 4 which we Omitted:
& transmitted you an Acco^t of in Order that you
might charge them in your Settle^{m^t} for 1781, As
We Supposed y^e United States would charge y^e
state of Massachusetts with the foot of the above—

Test Tho^s Walley } Committee.
John Deming }

Boston March 5th 1784.

John Pierce Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

77

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D

N. H.

John Deming

Appears as shown below on a

List

of sundry persons certified
in Col^o Henry Jacksons
Regt for 3 years & 1780
Made up in the Mass^{ts}
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Boston August 21 1783

This certifies the above
is a true copy of the settle-
ment made by the Committee
for settling with the Mass^a
Line of the Army with over

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

P. Harrison

(545m)

Copist.

SEP. 16

37387059

1897

The above persons, agree
able to a return signed
by Col^o Henry Jackson
John Deming
Wm. Waller
Committee

480-a

Dempsey, James

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass

James Dempsey

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken... May 6, 1776

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

481

Dennis, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375696

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

20

Mass.

John Dennis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Northfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Whright

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Hunt

Age, 17

Stature, 5 - 3

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

482

Denny Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374922	20
2	9125722	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. *Mass misc*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Denny, Samuel

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser MA. 1016796 Luernich

Johnson
MA

1250
3-2-16

✓ r
11/11/16 1br
March 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. F. H. Keafer,
c/o Mr. J. Brinker,
Gen'l Freight & Passenger Agent,
Panhandle & Santa Fe Railway Co.
Amarillo, Texas.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Denny served in the Revolutionary War as a colonel in a Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, designated Col. Denny's Regiment in Worcester County, State of Massachusetts Bay but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.


The Adjutant General.

181

Mass.

col. *Denny*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Solomon Davis*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Holden*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col. Denny*

Comp^y Procured from, *Harrington*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-2*

Complction, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

S

*Mass.
Militia*

*Samuel Denny
Col. Massachusetts Militia*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Nov 20*, 1776,

and the latest *Nov 20*, 1776.

Vol. 143, page *101*

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

482a

Denslow Joseph

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180137	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	40	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

Joseph Denslow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

483

Derben, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 74995	20
2	2634	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

101

Mass.

Eben^r Perbin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Pepperell Borough

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pitkin

Age, 35

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stornell

Copyist

D

Mass.

Ebenezer Derben

Capt Humphry Pike Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^o Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Train Bore

Number of record:

12

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

488

Derbin, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derbin, Ebenezer

485
Derfey,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

101

Mass.

Derby

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Isaac Reed*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Freetown*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col. Pope*

Comp^y Procured from, *Derby*

Age, *23*

Stature, *6 - 1*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

I. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

486

Dery, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Mass.

Peter Perry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Norton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wagget

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Comp^y

Age, 23

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

987
Detriff, Fredrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 75432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Mass.

Fredrick Petriff

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatchers

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 31

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

485
Dewing, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374650	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

John Dewing

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^t Belongs to, Co Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pemberton

Age, 23

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

489

Devenport, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket of
✓ BOOK MARK: Devenport 13 Mass when
it properly belongs

✓ See also

489

Devoll David

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

David Devoll

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental Service.

List not dated.

Remarks:..... Captain Hoskins.....

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

490

Devol, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Seth Devol

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

23

Size,

5

Feet

10

Inches

Occupation,

Cordwainer

When Inlisted,

Apr 4, 1781

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Dartmouth

County,

Complexion,

Light

Hair,

Brown

When Deserted,

July 14, 1781

Remarks:

S.

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

491

Dewey, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

Mass.

Sam^e Dewey

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Worthington

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapin

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Webber

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

792
Dewy, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375642

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

David Dewey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Southampton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Chapen*

Comp^y Procured from, *Sheldon*

Age, *37*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

Dewey, Noah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37275633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

108

Mass.

Noah Dewey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Pomeroy

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

497
Dexter, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737-2948	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29 | | Mass.

Saml Dexter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Dec, 1775.

Captain, Saml Dexter

Lieutenant, Paul Burnett

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants, 2

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

495

Dexter, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Mass.

Saml. Dexter

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen' Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. *33*; page, *130*

*Resolve respecting Gov
Huldermans letters in
custody of Saml. Dexter
of Dedham.*

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

496

Diamond,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Mass.

Diamond

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Bristol

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9^o, 17

Town Procured for,

Lanesborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Newhall

Age,

18

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scot mill

(545m)

Copyist

497

Dibble,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 87375210
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Mass.

Dibble

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Clark

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Lenox

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Dibble

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

498

Dickerman, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 75692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

William Dickerman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 20,

17

Town Procured for,

Conway

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

499

Dickerson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

101

Mass.

Dickerson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

John Gault

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 1, 17

Town Procured for,

Deerfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Dickerson

Age,

31

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

550
Dickinson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

B 2375 30 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

101

Mass.

Dickinson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Timothy Dickinson*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 9, 17*

Town Procured for, *Amherst*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Porter*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Dickinson*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

307

Dighton,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20 |

Mass.

Wighton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ephraim Atwood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Wighton

Age,

41

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(645m)

Copyist

502

Dillingham, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37973802	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Benj Dillingham
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 1775.

Captain, Benjⁿ Dillingham.

Lieutenant, James Kempton

2 Lieutenant, John Mye

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

503

Next Number.

503-a

Dillingham, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

13737 4545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Wm Dillingham
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

28 March, 1776.

Wm Dillingham Capt at Dartmouth
Mannasah Kempton Lt "
Elezzer Harkaway " "

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

503-12

Dinsmore

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AB

Mass.

Quinmore

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

J. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

504

Previous Number.

Dodge, Isaac

J503-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B1

Mass.

Isaac Dodge

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 1st Comp^y

Age, 35

Stature, 5-10

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

505
Dodge, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Thos Dodge
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Willm Wade

Lieutenant,

Moses Fudwell

2 Lieutenants,

Thos Dodge

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

42

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. Shattuck

Copyist.

505-a

Dole, Elijah

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

536
Dolen, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375418	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mass.

William Dolen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9

, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hutchins

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

557

Dolhagan, Frederick
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Frederick Dolhagan

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Apr 16, 1781

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, Oct^r 9, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

508

Dollif, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372640	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Jonathan Dollif
Capt Tho's Rumery Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist

588a

Donbar Benson

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180163	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Mass.

Benson Donbar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

509

Donely, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 72680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Mass.

John Donely

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 35

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

Pelham

County,

Complexion,

Ruddy

Hair,

Sandy

When Deserted,

June 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

510

Donnell Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Battl. Troop, ~~Mass~~
Rev. War

571

Dool

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375392	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D |

Mass.

Doold

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Eben^r Battle*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Dedham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col McIntosh*

Comp^y Procured from, *Doold*

Age, *22*

Stature, *5.8*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stoddell

(545m)

Copyist

572

Doolittle,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7372862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Doolittle

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't Doolittle's

Colonels, 1 Lt Colonels,

Majors, Captains, 2

1st Lieu^{ts}, 1 2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns, 2 Chaplains,

Adjutants, 1 Q^r Masters,

Surgeons, Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

573
Doolittle,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 72889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

Mass.

Doolittle

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Doolittle's

Colonels, Lt Colonels, *1*

Majors, Captains, *3*

1st Lieut^s, *4* 2^d Lieut^s,

Ensigns, *2* Chaplains, *1*

Adjutants, Qr Masters, *1*

Surgeons, *1* Mates, *1*

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(546m)

Doolittle

Copyist.

513-a

Doran. Paul

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

! See also

D

Mass

Paul Doran

Private, Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 25.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

574

Dorman, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

181

Mass.

Israel Borman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Arundel

Reg' Belongs to,

Comp' Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

575

Doughty, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375298	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

181

Mass.

John Doughty

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Bridgewater

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Nichell

Comp^y Procured from, Haskburn

Age, 21

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

576

Douglas,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373396	20
2	3408	21
3	6490	22
4	3378	23
5	6492	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Mass.

Colo Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge Feb. 5, 1776.*

Corps, *Colo Douglas*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels,	<i>1</i>	;	Lieu ^t Colonels,	<i>1</i>
Majors,	<i>1</i>	;	Captains,	<i>7</i>
1 st Lieutenants,	<i>8</i>	;	2 nd Lieutenants,	<i>5</i>
Ensigns,	<i>6</i>			

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains,	<i>1</i>	;	Adjutants,	<i>1</i>
Q ^r Masters,	<i>1</i>	;	Surgeons,	<i>1</i>
Mates,	<i>1</i>			

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants,	<i>30</i>
Drums & fifes,	<i>4</i>

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373396

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 439
Sick Present, 15; Sick Absent, 3
On Command, 22; On Furlough,
Total, 479

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 10
Drums & fifes, 5
Privates, 61

Since Last Return:

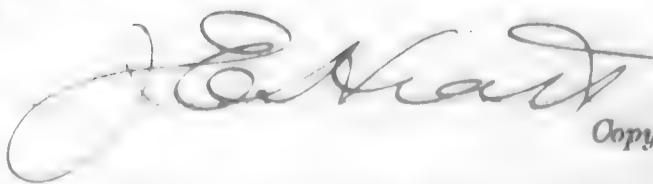
Dead, _____
Discharged, _____
Deserted, 1

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

27

(548d)



Copyist

21

Mass.

Col Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge Feby 25, 1776.*

Regiment, *Colo Douglass*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu' Colonels, *1*
 Majors, *1* ; Captains, *8*
 1st Lieutenants, *8* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*
 Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants, *1*
 Q' Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
 Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *58*
 Drums & fifes, *8*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373408

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 55 / 55

Sick Present, 65; Sick Absent, 10

On Command, 29; On Furlough,

Total, 69

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 2

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 21

Since Last Return:

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

10

Mass.

Colo. Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *at Great Cambridge*
March 3, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo. Douglass*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels,	<i>1</i>	;	Lieu ^t Colonels,	
Majors,	<i>1</i>	;	Captains,	<i>7</i>
1 st Lieutenants	<i>8</i>	;	2 nd Lieutenants,	<i>8</i>
Ensigns,	<i>6</i>			

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains,	<i>1</i>	;	Adjutants,	<i>1</i>
Q ^r Masters,	<i>1</i>	;	Surgeons,	<i>1</i>
Mates,	<i>1</i>			

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants,	<i>37</i>
Drums & fifes,	<i>16</i>

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,	<i>437</i>			
Sick Present,	<i>129</i>	;	Sick Absent,	<i>5</i>
On Command,	<i>39</i>	;	On Furlough	
Total,	<i>610</i>			

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376490

1897

Wanting to Compleat :

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes, 3

Privates, 30

Since Last Return :

Dead 1

Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

201

Mass.

Col Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge March 9, 1776

Regiment, Colo Douglass

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1.

Majors, 1; Captains, 8

1st Lieutenants, 8; 2nd Lieutenants, 8

Ensigns, 7

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 33

Drums & fifes, 16

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373378

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 463

Sick Present, 25; Sick Absent, 8

On Command, 10; On Furlough, _____

Total, 612

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 1

Drums & Fifes, 3

Privates, 28

Since Last Return :

Dead, 1; Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Ward

Copyist

20

Mass.

Douglass
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ts} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment

Colo Douglass

Commissioned Officers Present :

Colonels, *1* ; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1* ; Captains, *7*

1st Lieutenants *8* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *8*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants,

Q. Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *38*

Drums & fifes, *15*

Rank and File :

Present fit for Duty, *424*

Sick Present, *132* ; Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, *10* ; On Furlough

Total, *570*

[OVER.]

577

Douglas,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Mass.

Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Lonaⁿ Robinson*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 30, 17*

Town Procured for, *Handcock*

Reg' Belongs to, *Co. Diamond*

Comp^y Procured from, *Douglas*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-2*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

578

Doty,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375395	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Mass.

Noty

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Bozzard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for, Rochester

Regl Belongs to, C. Sprout

Comp Procured from, Noty

Age, 16

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

519

Downing, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87370500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D |

Mass.

Moses Downing

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 32 years.

Size, 5 Feet 5 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Braintree

County, Suffolk

Place of residence :

Town, Easton

County, Bristol

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted :

When, Mch, 1777.

Where,

Term; War

For what Town,

SEP. 13.

37370500

1897.

Deserted:

When, May, 1781.

From Where, _____

Remarks: now at Easton

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Niatt
Copyist

519-6

Doyle. Daniel

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 1436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Mass

Dan'l Doyle

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 32

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

020

Doyle, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375733	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

William Doyle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 29*, 17

Town Procured for, *Marblehead*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^r Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks: *Rejected*

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

520-a

Drake, Augustus

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Dis

Mass

Augustus Drake.

Private

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 34.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay.....

Remarks:.....

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

521

Drake, Elias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37325542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

Mass.

Elias Drake

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Hills

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

521-a

Drake, Festus

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191422	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

522

Drew, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		
5		
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

523
Drew, Sylvanus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373-76472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20.

Mass.

Sylvanus Drew

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen' Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33 ; page, 133

Resolved upon Joshua Davis
petition employed by the
Board of War in the boat
service that he take the rank
of a Lieut. Col & that Sylvanus
Drew Master Boat builder
employed by him take the rank
& pay of a Captain Aug 22, 1775

Number of record:

42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

524

Drown, Frederick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 197373039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Fredk Drown
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain *Nathan Carpenter*

Lieutenant, *Fredk Drown*

2 Lieutenant, *Sam Carpenter*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *49*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

825

Drury, Nedham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374741	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Mass.

Nedham Drury

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7

17

Town Procured for,

Shusbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Ingleside

Age,

22

Stature,

6-0

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

526

Duey, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Elijah Ouey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Lenox

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Rochester

Comp^l Procured from, Capt Ribble

Age, 17

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotmill

(545m)

Copyist

527

Duffy, Luke

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37378648	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

8-9

Mass.

Luke Duffey

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

34

Size,

5

Feet

9

Inches

Trade,

Pipe maker

Where born:

State or Country,

Old England

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Providence

County,

Hair,

Black

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 9

, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

528

Dun, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372766	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark:

also

D

Mass.

John Dun

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5- Feet - Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Feb 9, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Danvers

County, Essex

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark

When Deserted, April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Capt. &c.

3-20-20
Dunbar, Daniel

~~_____~~

Massachusetts ~~_____~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXVXKXIBERATXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181085	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

D

Mass.

Daniel Dunbar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargent's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

529

Dunham, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

530

Durfee, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Mass.

Thos Durfee *

Justis Pease

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Joseph Durfee's
Company Now in Service
of the United States Engaged
for the term of three months
from April 9th 1778 -
Fallen to June 16th 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Free town June 16, 1778,

* This name appears on this Muster Roll only
as a signature

Number of record :

R. E. Wilkes

(545i)

Copyist.

531

Durphy, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737-2513.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Mass.

John Durfy

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Court

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 36 years.

Size, 5 Feet 3 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Ireland

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Inlisted:

When, Apr, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

SEP. 13.

37370513

1897

Deserted:

When,

June

, 1781.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Kiatt

Copyist

532

Durham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370302

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Mr Durham

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt Stephen Richardson's
Company of Militia from
Attleborough in the County
of Bristol Made Up accord-
ing to an act of the Great
& General Court of this
Province for traveling
Rations &c

(Richardson's Co Mass Mil)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated. Not dated*

Paid 3-10-77 to Mr Durham
for Jacob Fair

* as on list

* Endorsement: Capt Stepⁿ Rich-
ardson from 1st Decem 1776 to 15
Jan'y 1777 6 weeks

Number of records:

1

(545i)

J P C Ulines

Copyist.

533

Duon, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137272760	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Edward Duons

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

534

Du Portail,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37379368	20
2	9348	21
3	9321	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

3
(1788.)

Mass.

D. Portaire
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 8, 1783.

* This name appears on
this return only as follows:-
Lt. Captaining Phil^o A. D. C. Gen^l
D. Portaire"

Number of record:

4 E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyst.

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Genl

DuPortaie

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 13, 1783.

* This name appears on this
Return only as follows
"Lt. Castaing - Phil^o A Camp
- Genl DuPortaie"

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(648d)

D

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Deportoi

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers of the third Massachusetts Regiment agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

Relative rank in
the Regiment, }

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

This name appears on this Return only as follows -
"Peter Leastang Lt. Lieutenant,
Commissioned April 24 1779
At O. Camp to Genl Deportoi"

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

535
Dwight,

535-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

201

Mass.

Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Phineus Lee*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Belcherston*

Reg' Belongs to, *Col. Porter*

Comp' Procured from, *Wright*

Age, *45*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

335-a

Dyer, William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423984	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Mass.

William Rye

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Shobell

Copyist

Previous Number.

536

535-a

Eams, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Danl Eams
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Henry Dealand

Lieutenant, Danl Eams

2 Lieutenant, Staple Chamberlin

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 45

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. S. Heath

Copyst.

537
Earl, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375525

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Daniel Earl

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 13*, 17

Town Procured for *Brookline*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. McIntosh*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. White*

Age, *46*

Stature, *6* —

Complexion, *Tight*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

538

Easman, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

John Eastman

, Capt James P. Hill Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist

839
East, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374708

	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

John East

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Rutland

Reg^t Belongs to, C Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Bennet

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

540
Easton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37376458
39134954

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

also

E 1

Mass.

Easton

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 1; page, 10

Letter to Genls Whitecomb
Thomson & Frye

page 10, relative to Col.
Easton's Regt. at Ticon-
deroga &c

Number of record:

42

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

I. |

Mass.

Iston X

Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour^a account with the
United States

Viz

} New York
| Currency.

1775

Oct. 31 - To Expence paid for
Subsistance of 6 days for 800
mans at the Time Colonel
Iston, Major Brown & Lev-
ington come To Joign
with a renefort £120, 0, 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

341

Eaton Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Coast Troops Mass
Rev. War.

542

Eaton, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375966	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Eben^r Eaton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill July 10, 17

Town Procured for, Beverly

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 20

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

843

Eaton, Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375959	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E |

Mass.

Job Eaton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Kingston

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Cotten

Comp^y Procured from,

Washburn

Age,

29

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shoemaker

(545m)

Copyist

549

544a

Eaton, Timothy

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372999	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

Timothy Eaton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Timothy Eaton

Lieutenant, Steven Webster

2 Lieutenant, Saml Crowell

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hand

Copyist.

3942

Erasmus Johnson

~~Massachusetts~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180 F42	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Mass.

John Eayn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3445

Eddy Michul Jr

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180194

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

E

Mass.

Michil Eddy Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as soldiers, for six months, for the town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

374-0
Eddy, Oded
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Previous Number.

578

544-a

Edgel, Simon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373123	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Simon Edgel
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775,

Captain

Simon Edgel

Lieutenant

Jesse Emmes

2 Lieutenant,

John Gleason

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

22

Remarks:

Number of record: *18*

18

(548d)

J. Edgel

Copyist.

576
Edmonds, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374772	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Benyⁿ Edmonds

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Dudley

Reg^l Belongs to,

C. Hobman

Comp^l Procured from,

C. Carter

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

897
Edmonds, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374769

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

John Edmonds

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Dudley

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Carter

Age,

29

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

598
Edmonds, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374695
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Joseph Edmonds

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Leicester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Dany

Comp^y Procured from, B Green

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

879
Edward Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375006

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Sam^l Edward

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Buxton

Reg^l Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Eldon

Age,

30

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

Edwards, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372830	20
2		21
3		22
4		
5	Canceled.	
6		25
7	Card withdrawn and filed with	
8	John Edwards in 6 Mass.	
9	Regt. (Rev. War)	
10	Feb. 24, 1780	28 m.a.g.
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

557
Edwards, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976003	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E |

Mass

John Edwards

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 26, 17

Town Procured for,

Gloucester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

552

Eggers, Johan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975442	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

Johan Eggers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19

17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

18

Stature,

5 - 6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of records,

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

303

Elden

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 2660	20
2	50 24	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

Elden

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of ye Several Per-
sons as Return'd From their
Respective Officers who are
Destin'd for Canada or the Northern
Department

List not dated

Dan^l Lane

Capt Eldens Company
~~in Boston~~⁺

(Revolutionary War.)

⁺ as on List

Number of record:

12

E. H. Patterson

(646i)

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Elden

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Woodsome

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Buxton

Reg^t Belongs to,

3rd Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Elden

Age,

18

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

557
Eldridge, Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37072750
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Henry Eldridges

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 19.

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation, Farmer

When Inlisted, Apr 19, 1781.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, June 13, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyst.

555

Elderson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

John Elderson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Trade, Farmer

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Egremont

County, Berkshire

Place of Residence:

Town, Egremont

County, Berkshire

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Nov 12, 1779

What term, War

[OVER.]

356

Eliot,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374891	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Eliot

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonaⁿ Pierse

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 30, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Eliot

Age,

20

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

557

Ellery, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374574

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Wm Ellery
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

7 June, 1776.

Company at Gloucester Wm
Ellery Capt. P. Somers^{sr} Lieut.
Isaac Dec^r

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Scoville

Copyist.

558
Elliot, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27370614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

John Elliot

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Newbury

County,

Essex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Newbury

County,

Essex

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 28, 1778.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

559
Elliot, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57373561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Thomas Elliot

Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16th Massth Reg^t Com-manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779, and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Nelson's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service,

3 yrs 3 yrs

War.

When Inlisted,

June 5, 1777.

When Deserted,

May, 1780.

Description :

Age,

Size:

feet,

Inches

Hair,

Complex,

Trade,

Place of Residence :

State,

County,

Town,

560

Elliott, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375628

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

John Elliott

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapey

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Wails

Age, 26

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

361

Ellis, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372945	20
2	5606	21
3	6447	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Mass.

Ellis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court, Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Emeriah Holbrook*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 13*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bellingham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Ellis*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5 8*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

E |

Mass.

Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Richard Warling

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Holliston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

Ellis

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stetwell

(545m)

Copyist

E

Mass.

Saml Ellis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Saml Ellis

Lieutenant,

David Trith

2 Lieutenant,

Elizah Lamb

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Liatt

Copyist.

0.02
Ellis, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

William Ellis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Hanover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C Turner

Age,

48

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

003
Ellis, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367992	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

W^{mo} Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt Ezekiel Plimpton's Company
in the 4th Reg of Militia, Commanded
By Benj^r Hawes Esq^r

(Revolutionary War:)

List dated, Little Compton

Oct 3, 17th

I hereby Certify that this list or Roll was
taken from the Papers of Capt Ezekiel
Plimpton late of Medfield Massth
dec^d and appears by Comparison to be
in said Captⁿ Plimpton's own hand
Writing—

June 5th 1840 — W^{mo} Ellis

* Tolⁿ Com

Number of record:

1

Jacobson

(545i)

Copist.

064

Ells, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

John Ellis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Lanesborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Newhall

Age,

17

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

560
Ely,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375846	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E |

Mass.

Ely

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Able Cook

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

West Springfield

Reg^t. Belongs to,

Mursley

Comp^y Procured from,

Ely

Age,

26

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

366

Emery, Ralf
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Ralf Emery

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

567
Emmes, Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373024	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Jesse Emmes
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Simon Edgel

Lieutenant,

Jesse Emmes

2 Lieutenant,

John Gleason

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

22

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Edgel

Copyist.

367-a

Engarls,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423913
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Engarls

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

568

REVOLUTION NUMBER

567-a

English, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E 1

Mass.

John English

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Dec 26, 1776.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Capt.

567

589/14

Erhart, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87375256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

Mass.

Daniel Erhart

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^r Procured from, —

Age, 36

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

Evens, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary war)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375119	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

E

Mass.

Nathaniel Evens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sheffield & Ironick Mountains

Reg^s Belongs to,

C. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Spur

Age,

17

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

290 5/10
Overal, Bristol

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

Mass.

Bristol Everal

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Middleton*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *25*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Negro*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

577

Everet, Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	Canceled.	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	Card withdrawn and filed with	26	
8	Michael Everet	27	in O Mass
9	Regt. (Rev. War)	28	
10	File 24, 98.	29	m. a. b.
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

572
Everett

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737559 1	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E |

Mass.

Everett

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name, Josiah Everitt

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Dedham

Reg' Belongs to, Col. M. Dutch

Comp' Procured from, Everett

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stetson

(545m)

Copyist

573
Evers, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372785	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Mass.

Samuel Evers

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *40*

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Occupation, _____

When Inlisted, _____, 17

What Term, _____

Place of Abode:

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Brown*

When Deserted, *Mch*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Evons, Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376313

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Mass.

Simon Evons

Appears on a

List.

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Hopkington

Reg^l Belongs to, Ballard

Comp^y Procured from, Perry

Age, 39

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

Jairbanks,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375599

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Fairbanks

C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joel Adams

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Wenham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^t Procured from,

C - Fairbanks

Age,

24

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Northwell

(545m)

Copyist

076
Fairbanks, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375518

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Jno Fairbanks

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, J Fairbanks

Age, 23

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

577-2
Fairbanks Rufus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Refus Fairbanks

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for, Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Browning

Age, 19

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

47100
Turchild Ezra



Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180120.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Ezra Fairchild

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copist.

Falch, Nicholas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137424091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Nicholas Falch

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port

Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist.

578
577-a
Fall, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372635	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Sam^l Fall

Capt Humphry Pike Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Train Base

Number of record:

12

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

5/19
Fanworth, Hoarbow

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 74762	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Harbour Fanworth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Harvard

Reg^s Belongs to, C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Whitney

Age, 21

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

500
Fareham, Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Asa Fackham

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Middleton

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 42

Stature, 6 -

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

381

Farley,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. + a. D. C.

Capt. + a. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073214	20
2	3347	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

FT

Mass.

Farley

Capt. asc

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

13 Sept., 1783.

1 on extra service
with Capt Farley
asc

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Farley

Capt, a/c

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783

2 on extra service
with Capt Haskell
& Farley a/c

Number of record:

23

(548d)

E. K. ...

Copyist.

582

Next Number

582-a

Farmer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Farmer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

582-a

Farmer, Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372840	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Oliver Farmer

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town, *Shenford*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Dec 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst.

582-1
Farrar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115967	20
2	75913	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Farrar

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point

Aug 24, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay -- Fishkill
on duty

Number of record:

127

(548d)

J. M. Jones

Copyist

F

Farrer

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. P. S.

Aug 11, 1780.

Vacant Officer's Name,

Major Farrer

Place Where,

Fish Hill

Reason,

on detachment

Time of Absence,

from the 7 August, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

382-2

Farrer, Nehemiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423990	29
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Nehemiah Farrer

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottme

Copyist

583

Previous Number.

582-C

Farror, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37373068	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Jonathan Farror
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 17 75.

Captain,

David Wheeler

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer White

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Jonathan Farror

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

7

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

584

Farrow

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737645-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Farrow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Mason

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Lincoln

Reg^l Belongs to,

C Brook

Comp^y Procured from,

Farrow

Age,

24

Stature,

5-3

Completion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

585

Farrow,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374947	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Mass.

Farrow

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4

17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

1 Comp^y

Age,

18

Stature,

5 8

Complexion,

Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

586

Fiset, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372923	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Jonathan Faset
& Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Seth Morse

Lieutenant,

Nathl Sherman

2 Lieutenant,

Jonathan Faset

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. K. A. D.

Copyist.

307
Fay, Josiah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

578
Fellows, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368882	20
2	74581	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A. |

| No. 16.

Fellows

Appears on a

Genl

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt. In
Genl Fellows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Nov 2, 1776

• This name appears on this

Return only in
the caption

No of Record

9
(546i)

R E Mines

Copyist.

27
F

Mass.

John Fellows
Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to cooperate with Continental Army in New York and Canada to be engaged to 1st Dec^r next encouraged to remain till 1st Feb^y 1777 Form 3 Battalions

of 8 Companies each to be sent to Canada thence to New York

James Brichett Brig. Genl. of forces to be sent to Canada.

John Fellows Brig. Genl. of forces to be sent to New York

James Brichett Col Archelus Fuller Lt Col James Roberts

Major

(over)

Number of record:

39

(6476)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 14.

37374581

1897.

find the apps of these officers

Simeon Cary Col
Ruggles Woodbridge "
Jonathan Holmen "
Dona Reed "
Dona Smith "
Capt. Richardson Lt Col
David Leonard "
Paul Raymond "
Benja Brown "
Robt Longley "

John Payne Major
Wm Hovey "
Barnabas Seare "
David Fletcher "
Moses Wheelock "

* So on Abstract.

8.07
Feltch, Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Nathan Felch

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Reading

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Cowdry

Age, 20

Stature, 5-8

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottwell

Copyist

596

Felton, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

391
Jeney Nelson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 37 2541

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Nelson Fenry
2^d Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(546m)

Samuel Fenry

Copyist.

592

Fenix, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97370525	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

71

Mass.

Joshua Fenix

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nest Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *24* years.

Size, *5* Feet *11* Inches

Where born :

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Kittery*

County, *York*

Place of residence :

Town, *Kittery*

County, *York*

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted :

When, *Jan*, 1777.

Where,

Term, *War*

For what Town, *Kittery*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370525

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Oct

, 1781.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. B. Chad

Copyist

593

Fernald, Nicolas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374942	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark: _____

also _____

F

Mass.

Nicolas Fernald

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, York

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Simson

Age, 30

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Boothell

(545m)

Copyist

594

Ferony, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375429	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

John Ferony

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *33*

Stature, *6*

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

595
Ferret, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373705-15	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

Mass.

John Ferret

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Natick

County, Middlesex

Place of residence :

Town, Natick

County, Middlesex

Hair, Brown

Complexion, dark

Inlisted:

When, mch, 1782

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Natick

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370515

1897.

Deserted:

When,

July, 1782

From Where,

H. Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. E. Niad

Copyist

396

Field, Ebenezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

597

Field, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Solomon Field

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 1 Company

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Westwell

(545m)

Copyist

341a

Finton Nathaniel



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180164	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Nathanil Finton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

598

Firbush, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374826	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Mass.

James Fish

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7

17

Town Procured for,

Grafton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Warren

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

599

Furbush, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

James Furbush

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *New Braintree*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Conners*

Comp^y Procured from, *C Stone*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-6*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

600

Fish, Adam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32373078	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F |

Mass.

Adam Fish

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Jas Churchill

Lieutenant, Robert Cooke

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign, Adam Fish

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 56

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Adams

Copyist.

607

Fish, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

602

Fisher,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375597	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Fisher

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel White

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Wentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Fisher's

Age,

32

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

603

Fisher, Abiel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Mass.

Abiel Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 16, 17

Town Procured for Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4th Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 4th Comp^y

Age, 22

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

604

Fisher, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376013

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Daniel Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Topsfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks: Rejected

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

605

Fisher, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375509	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Isaac Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk, in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 14

17

Town Procured for

Wentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to

Col Hawes

Comp^y Procured from

Capt Fisher

Age

20

Stature

5-5

Complexion

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

608

Fisher John



Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180182	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

John Fisher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

605-B

Fisher, Thomas

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Mass

Thom's Fisher

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

606

Fisk, Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Stephen Fisk
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

Raising 100 men for Martha
Vineyard to last Dec^r
John Russel Capt. Stephen
Fisk 1st Lieut. Silas Hatch 2^d
do.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

607

Fitch,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375205	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Fitch

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nicholas Barnald

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 6, 17

Town Procured for,

Egremont

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Aspley

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Fitch

Age,

40

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

608

Fitz Gerrald, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Thomas FitzGerrald

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Trade, Tailor

Where born:

State or Country, Old England

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Millford

County, Worcester

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Feb 24, 1781

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370645

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Millford*

When Deserted, *July 7*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Knatt

Copyist.

009
Flagg, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37972930

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71

Mass.

Benj Flagg
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*.

Captain,

Benj Flagg

Lieutenant,

John Muszey

2 Lieutenant,

Nathan Warrington

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

610

Flagg, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374618</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

F

Mass.

Benjⁿ Flagg

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 23, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stathill

(545m)

Copyist

611

Flatt, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57372817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

John Flatt

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, April 10, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, April 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

B. H. Patterson

Copyst.

672

Flatt, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Thomas Flatt

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Jan 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Capt.

672

Fleeman, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

F

Mass.

Daniel Fleeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lunenburg

Reg^t Belongs to, Co Stearns

Comp^y Procured from, Co Carlisle

Age, 18

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of recd:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

614

Next Number.

614-a

Fletcher, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37374598	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

David Fletcher
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec^r, next encouraged to re-
main till 1st Feb^y 1777

Form 3 Battalions of 8th Companies
each to be sent to Canada thence
to New York

David Fletcher Major

find the app^t of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

614

Fletcher John

~~Copyrighted Material~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE) XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

John Fletcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

614
Fletcher, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Samuel Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

6/5

Previous Number.

614-a

Flint,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376418	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Flint

Appears as shown below on a
List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Asa Hart

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Reading

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Flint

Age,

20

Stature,

5-7

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

070
Flint, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Edward Flint
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Hanten

Copyist.

617

Flint, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373015

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mass.

Sam'l Flint
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 75

Captain, Sam'l Flint

Lieutenant, Thos Kimball

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

75

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

678

Flood, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376012

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

John Flood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Topsfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

619

Floyd, Hough
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Hugh Floyd

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Chelsea

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

620
+
Fogg, Ruben
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37375086</i>	20
<i>39125897</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Col Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, William McLawton

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Scarborough

Reg^l Belongs to, Col Fogg

Comp^l Procured from, Capt Libbe

Age, 23

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hornell

(545m)

Copyist

F

Mass. Militia

Reuben Fogg
Coll Massachusetts Militia

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Reuben Fogg Massachusetts Militia

		Dr.	dollars
1777	March 20 To Cash paid Capt		
	Aframwood by W. Palfrey		
	Exp ^s p ^r warrant	11433	⁵⁵ 70
	21 To Cash paid do		
	by do p ^r do	2238	⁸ 72
		13671	⁶³ 72

		Dr.	
1777	March 20 By Pay Abstract		
	from Dec 19 th to March		
	19 th with allowance to		
	Travel	11433	⁵⁵ 72

Vol. 143, page 124

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

621

Follard, Tobias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375419	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Tobias Follard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9

17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

622

Fonsetts, Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370647	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Jesse Fossetts

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17 . , 1782.

Age,

26

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Trade,

Cooper

Where born:

State or Country,

Connecticut

Town,

Groton

County,

n London

Place of Residence:

Town,

Groton

County,

n London

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 9

, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

623

Foord, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foord, -

Foot. Rowel

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191433</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

624

Forbes, Absalom

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Absolom Forbs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Upton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Starrow

Age, 27

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Shornice

(545m)

Copyist

625

Forbes, Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374782	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Edward Forbs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Upton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Barker

Age, 22

Stature, 5 - 1

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hottwell

(545m)

Copyist

626

Ford

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376431
2	5401
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Name,

Robert Pierse

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Chelmsford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spauldin

Comp^y Procured from,

Ford

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 11

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

F

Mass.

Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

James Crocker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Ford

Age,

22

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(546m)

Copyist

627

Ford, Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27372843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Abel Ford

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

Wherington

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, July 22^d, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(558)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

628

Forsyth, Andrew
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370493	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mass.

Andrew Forsyth

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Mass

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When,

Jan

, 1777.

Where, _____

Term,

War

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370493

1897.

Deserted:

When, Jan, 1777.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. S. Hart

Copyist

629

Foster,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376417	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Foster

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonas Parker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Reading

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Foster

Age,

23

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

630

Foster, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

John Foster

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg^s Belongs to, Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 3^d Company

Age, 35

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, -

Remarks: -

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

631

Foster, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37379005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Jonathan Foster
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Jonathan Foster

Lieutenant, Abel Kimbal

2 Lieutenant, Nathaniel Plummer

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 9

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

632

Fowler, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372810	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

John Fowler

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Nov^r 28*, 1776.

What Term, *S. War*

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copied.

633

Fox

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27376405	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Fox

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April^o 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Belknap

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Belknap

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

639

Ireland, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372551	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark:

See also

1

James Freeland
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Dusen

Copyist.

635

Freelove, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mass.

David Freelove

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass[™] regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 21 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Freetown

County, Bristol

Place of residence :

Town, Freetown

County, Bristol

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Light

Inlisted :

When, Mch, 1781.

Where, Freetown

Term, War

For what Town, Freetown

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370468

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1781.

From Where, Robb's ferry

Remarks: Gone to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. D. Heath

Copyist

656

²⁷
Freeman Constant

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

637

Freeman, Prince

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370622	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Prince Freeman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *21*

Size, *5* Feet *6* Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:?

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *June*, 1780.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

638

Freeman, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87376155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Thomas Freeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 8 Comp^y

Age, 23

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

659

Freeman, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370657

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Thomas Freeman

Appears on a

Descriptive-List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

25

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Hair,

Wool

Complexion,

Black

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 23, 1781.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

640

Fremman, Coato

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35376362	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

F

Mass.

Capt Freeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Stoneham

Regl Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Gould

Age, 30

Stature, 5-5

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

641

French, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57373037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Mass.

Ebenezer French
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

David Noyes

Lieutenant,

David McElalin

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer French

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

642

French, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374531	20
2	3398	21
3	3404	22
4	6482	23
5	3382	24
6	6496	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Jacob French
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y 17, 1776.

*Ordered that Regiment of 725 men
each be immediately raised to join
the Continental Army.*

Suffolk 460 - afterwards organized

Essex 830 into 6 regts

Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 & amt to 4368

*men apportioned to the towns to serve
till 1st April 1776.*

Levi Robinson Col.

Isaac Smith "

Simon Cary "

Asiah Whitney "

Jacob French "

John Robertson "

Number of record:

39

(647c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F 1

Mass.

French
Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 18, 1776.

Corps, *Colo French*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*

1st Lieutenants, *7*; 2nd Lieutenants, *6*

Ensigns, *3*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, *26*

Drums & fifes, *14*

SEP. 14

37373398

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 441

Sick Present, 15; Sick Absent, 20

On Command, 3; On Furlough, _____

Total, 479

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, 6

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 61

Since Last Return :

Dead, _____

Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Ward

Copyist

71

Mass.

French

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25, 1776.

Regiment, *Colo French*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu^t-Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *10*

1st Lieutenants, *10*; 2nd Lieutenants, *7*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q^r Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *33*

Drums & fifes, *18*

SEP. 14

37373404

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 573

Sick Present, 54; Sick Absent, 16

On Command, 21; On Furlough,

Total, 664

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, _____

Since Last Return:

Dead, _____

Discharged, _____

Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

28

(648d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

F

Mass.

Colo

French

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *At 2rs. at Cambridge*
March 13, 1776.

Regiment. *Colo French*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, *1* ; Lieu' Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1* ; Captains, *10*
1st Lieutenants *10* ; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*
Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1* ; Adjutants, *1*
Q^r Masters, *1* ; Surgeons, *1*
Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *35*
Drums & fifes, *16*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *535*
Sick Present, *68* ; Sick Absent, *7*
On Command, *64* ; On Furlough *1*
Total, *695*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37376482

1897

Wanting to Compleat :

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return :

Dead

Discharged

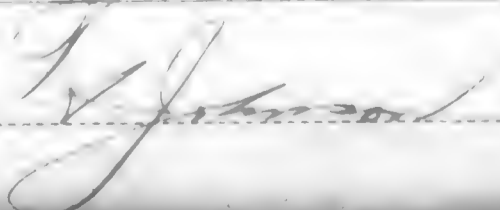
Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)



Copyist.

71

Mass.

French

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge March 9, 1776.*

Regiment, *Leolo French*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, _____; Lieut Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1*; Captains, *10*

1st Lieutenants, *10*; 2nd Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*

Q. Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, *35*

Drums & fifes, *16*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373382

1897

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 5-5-5-
Sick Present, 68; Sick Absent, 7
On Command, 64; On Furlough, 1
Total, 695-

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____
Drums & Fifes, _____
Privates, _____

Since Last Return :

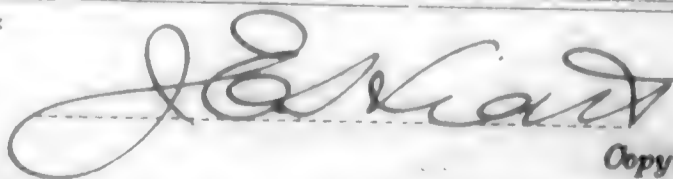
Dead, _____; Discharged, _____
Deserted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(548d)



Copyist

F

Mass.

French
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massa^{ch} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 30, 1776.

Regiment Colo. French

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 10

1st Lieutenants 10; 2nd Lieutenants, 7

Ensigns, 7

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 33

Drums & fifes, 16

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 493

Sick Present, 102; Sick Absent, 14

On Command, 49; On Furlough

Total, 658

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37376496

1897.

Wanting to Compleat :

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return :

Dead 2 ; Discharged

Deserted,

Remarks :

Number of record:

44

(548d)

L. Johnson
.....
Copyist.

643

French, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37375546</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Jacob Finch

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14,* 17

Town Procured for, *Stoughton*

Reg^l Belongs to, *C. Gills*

Comp^l Procured from, *C. Swans*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5 - 5*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

644

Next Number.

644-a

French, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2325855	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Mass.

Thomas French

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Salem*

Reg^t Belongs to, *-*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

649a

Fleet Richard



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180114	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Richard Freet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service until the first of January next. Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town Hancock

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

644-b

Frost, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

39125 871

3

20

8

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F



Mass
Militia

John Frost
Col. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar 17, 1777,

and the latest Mar 17, 1777.

648 Previous Number

644-a

Frost, John Palmer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3757 2770	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

John Palmer Frost

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, *29*

Size, *5-1/2* Feet — Inches

Occupation, *Farmer*

When Inlisted, *Jan*, 1777.

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Kittery*

County, *York*

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Dark*

When Deserted, *Mch 23*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copist.

646

Frost, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376382	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mass.

Joseph Frost

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Tewksbury*

Reg' Belongs to, *Spalding*

Comp' Procured from, *Baldwin*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-7*

Completion, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. Scott

Copyist

647

Frost, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372157	20
2	6399	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Frost

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silas Robinson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Frost

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Compection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

648

Frothingham Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Cont. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

649
Frye,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 2847	20
2	2874	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

Frye

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Frye's

Colonels,

1

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

2

1st Lieu^{ts},

1

2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. B. Liatt

Copyist.

F |

Mass.

Frye

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Frye

Colonels, Lt Colonels, *1*

Majors, *1* Captains, *1*

1st Lieut^s, *4* 2^d Lieut^s, *2*

Ensigns, Chaplains,

Adjutants, Qr Masters,

Surgeons, Mates, *1*

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. B. [Signature]
Copied

650

Frye, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373745243	20
2	6457	21
3	6476	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Frye

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

20 March, 1776.

*Reference to pay rolls of Col.
Mitchell's regiment under Genl
Frye at Balmouth*

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Swinton

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Frye

Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 1; page, 10

Letter to Genls. Whitcomb
Thomas & Frye

page 10 relative to Col.
Easton's Regt. at Ti.
condemned &c

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Joseph Frye

Gen.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol, ; page,

Resolve appointing Gen.
Joseph Frye to command
at Falmouth Journals 241

Number of record:

42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

687

Fulford, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376217	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Mass.

John Tulford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Wartertown

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Fracker

Comp' Procured from,

Stears

Age,

17

Stature,

5' - 5"

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyst

652

Fuller,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376415	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Boggs

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Newton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Fuller

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 8

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

653

Fuller, Archelus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37374583

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Mass.

Archelus Fuller
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776

500 men ordered to coope-
rate with continental Army
in New York and Canada to
be engaged to 1st Dec^r next
encouraged to remain till 1st
Feb^y 1777 Form 3 Battalions
of 5 companies each to be sent
to Canada thence to New York
James Brichett Brig Genl
of forces to be sent to Canada.
John Yellows Brig Genl of
forces to be sent to New York

James Brichett Col Archelus Fuller Lt
Col James Roberts Major

Number of record:

39

(5476)

J. Austin

Copyist.

684

Fuller, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137376152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for *Attleborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *4 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *6th Company*

Age, *22*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

S. S. Mill

Copyist

654 a

Fuller, Peter

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191493	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

F

Mass

Peter Fuller

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken May 6, 1776

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

655

Gage

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376065	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9 | .

Mass.

Gage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name, William Knight

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Bradford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Gage

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist

655a

Gage Ruben



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 1069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

G

Mass.

Ruben Gage

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

656

Gager, Jeremiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374832	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | | **Mass.**
Jeremiah Gager

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Westminster*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col^o Sterns*

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

687

Gales,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727 493 0	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G |

Mass.

Gales

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Benjⁿ Clark

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Ashburnham

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sterns

Comp^y Procured from,

Gales

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 2

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(845m)

Copyist

658

Galloway Patrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372716	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Patrick Galloway

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. B. Patterson

Copist.

659

Gardner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Hoastam

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376433	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G |

Mass.

Gardner
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Benj^m Ware

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Shuerburne

Reg' Belongs to, Col. Bullard

Comp' Procured from, Capt Gardner

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complection, -

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

660

Gardner James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops.
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

661

Next Number.

661-a

Gates

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374611	20	.
2	83862	21	
3	4459	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Gates

General

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—

of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Proportion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble} Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as Demands our immediate attention & Requires our utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr. William Page be a committee to Repair without loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo & there after gaining the best intelligence they can get & after advising with General Gates or the Commander in Chief in that Department * * * proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Battalions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for each Company beating orders & inlistments for raising their Respective Companies from the men belonging to this State * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

Endorsed on back of Extract appear Resolves Massachusetts State about raising men 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Gates^{*}

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt Joseph Pettengill's
Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massa-
chusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United
States, Commanded
by Col. James Nesson^{*}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept^r 9, 1778.

^{*} It is to be noted in following remark which
is copied to the record of Nathan
Trick: "Genl Gates"

^{*} This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massa-
chusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

G

Gates

Gen^l

Appears as shown below on a

List

of under the following heading:

The State of the Commis^d Officers
under the Command of Colo Thomas
Marshall in a Battalion of the
Massachusetts Bay in the Service
of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains
Aug 29, 1778.

John Perry, Ensign 7 Comp^y,
Furlow by Gen^l Gates Nov 7, 1777
for Eight Weeks Not joined

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

667-k

Gates, Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Mass.

Amos Gates

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Lotz

Copyist

662

Previous Number.

661-a

Gates Horatio

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjt General | Adys General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373399	20
2	3410	21
3	6480	22
4	3388	23
5	6491	24
6	2908	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

SEP. 14

37373410

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,; Sick Absent,

On Command,; On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return :

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

** Appears only as a signature.*

Number of record:

28

(548d)

E. Niatt

Copyist

G |

Mass.

Noratio Gates^x
Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The
United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 25 - , 1776.

Regiment, _____

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, _____; Lieu^t Colonels, _____

Majors, _____; Captains, _____

1st Lieutenants, _____; 2nd Lieutenants, _____

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, _____

Q^r Masters, _____; Surgeons, _____

Mates, _____

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373399

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,; Sick Absent,

On Command,; On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return :

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

** Appears only as a signa
ment*

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist

G |

Mass.

Noratis Gates^x
Adj't Genl

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The
United Colonies of North America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feby 17, 1776.

Corps, _____

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, _____; Lieu^t Colonels, _____

Majors, _____; Captains, _____

1st Lieutenants, _____; 2nd Lieutenants, _____

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, _____

Q^r Masters, _____; Surgeons, _____

Mates, _____

Non Com^d Officers Present:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

[OVER.]

G |

Mass.

Horatio Gates^{*}
Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of
Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The
United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at
Cambridge March 9, 1776

Regiment, _____

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, _____; Lieut Colonels, _____

Majors, _____; Captains, _____

1st Lieutenants, _____; 2nd Lieutenants, _____

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, _____

Q. Masters, _____; Surgeons, _____

Mates, _____

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

SEP. 14

37373388

1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present, ; Sick Absent,

On Command, ; On Furlough,

Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return :

Dead, ; Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

** Appears in a signature
only.*

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

G

Mass.

Horatio Gates
Adjt. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of The Regiments of Militia
of the Province of Massa-
chusetts Bay in the
service of the United
Colonies. Head Quarters
at Cambridge March 3, 1776.

Horatio Gates Adjt. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Horatio Gates
Adj't General

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of Ten Regiments of
Militia, of the Province
of Massa^{ts} Bay; In
the Service of the United
Colonies. March 30th 1776.

Horatio Gates
Adj't General

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

44

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

Mass

Noratis Gates
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return
of The Regiments
Stationed at Boston

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March
30, 1776

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

663

Gates Silas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

27372933	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Silas Gates

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775

Captain,

Silas Gates

Lieutenant,

Elijah Bellows

2 Lieutenant,

Israel Rice

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

55

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

664

Gault John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375278	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

John Gault

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 1, 17

Town Procured for,

Deerfield

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Dickerson

Age,

31

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

664-a

Gay. Thomas.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

665

George John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		
5		
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops
~~Mass~~ Rev. War.

666

Gerke Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370642	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Henry Gerke

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

21

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Germany

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

667

Gitchell Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379 7520.2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | | **Mass.**

Daniel Getchell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Dunford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *1 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *27*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks: *Not appeared*

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

668

Gibbs

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373265	20
2	3340	21
3	3208	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G |

Mass.

Gibbs

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Major Triscot
& Gibbs

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. Esliard

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Gibbs

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point
Sept 6, 17 83

4 on extra service
with Major's Gibbs,
Burnam, Triscot,
& Porter

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Gibbs

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783

2 on extra service
with Major Gibbs
& Burnham

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

669

Gibbs

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G |

Mass.

Gibbs
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Ephraim Churchill*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 2*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wareham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Cotton*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Gibbs*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scottwell*

(545m)

Copyist

670

Gibbs Frederick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37970654	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Frederick Gibbs

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

21

Size,

5 Feet 10

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Rutland

County,

Worcester

Place of Residence:

Town,

Rutland

County,

Worcester

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 1, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

677

Giddins Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374558	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Daniel Giddins
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

22 April, 1776.

Capt Daniel Giddins Compy
at Gloucester and Capt Daniel
Wards Compy at Salem or-
dered to march to Boston

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copied.

672

Gidson James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374960	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

James Gidson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 27*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wells*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

673

Gilbert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

41

Mass.

Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

William Barnes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Lowers

Comp^y Procured from,

Gilbert

Age,

28

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stoswell

(545m)

Copyist

674

Gilbert Job

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Job Gilbert
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph King

Lieutenant,

Job Gilbert

2 Lieutenant,

Dan Coney

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

E. Head

Copyist.

675

Gilbert Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374659

20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Sam^r Gilbert

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Danforth

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

676

Gill

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375580	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

col

Gill

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

W^m Freecott

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Dorchester

Reg^t Belongs to,

col. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Sumner

Age,

19

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

677

Gill John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57372718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

John Gill

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet 5 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, June 1, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, Oct, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copist.

678

Gill, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7374488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Moses Gill

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have attended that Service and ask leave to report the following Letters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against their names—viz—

* * * * *

* * * * *

And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *

Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall be in the manner above described and that a letter of the following form be signed by the President and sent to Gen^l Heath

* * * * *

Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Sec^y

In the House of Representatives, Nov^r 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Copy

Attest John Avery D Sec^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated State of Mass Bay,
In Council, Nov. 26, 1779.

Number of record :

37

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

679 D

Gillet Currier

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37076142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G |

Mass.

Pierre Gillet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Mansfield

Reg^l Belongs to,

7th Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

7th Comp^y

Age,

26

Stature,

5' 3"

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cornwell

(545m)

Copyist

680

Gillpatrick Dominicus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372639	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Dominicus Gillpatrick

, Capt James P Hill C

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Broughted

Number of record:

12

(545m)


G. H. Patterson

Copyist

680 a

Gilmore Thomas



Massachusetts 
miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39180154

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Thomas Gilmore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

681

Gilson Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | .

Mass.

Sam'l Gilson

2 Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Henry Nashill

Lieutenant, Job Shattuck

2 Lieutenant, Sam'l Gilson

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 59

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copist.

Linking John

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

John Ginking

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

682
Gleason George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374763	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g

Mass.

George Gleason

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Harvard

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Hill

Age, 30

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

683

Heason John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

197373025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

John Gleason
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Simon Edgel

Lieutenant,

Jesse Emmes

2 Lieutenant,

John Gleason

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

22

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

684

Gen Henry

Massachusetts!

(Revolutionary War.)

A. S. Q. M. G. | A. S. Q. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378057	20
2	83438	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

ly

Miscellaneous

2

Mass.

Glenn

A S 2 M 4

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim'
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 26, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec'

By Mr Glenn A S 2 M 4 at
Schenectady to 2 Mr Bradford
55 for shoes @ 15/6 }
13 for shoes @ 14/0 } 55-10.4

Number of record:

17

(545i)

H R Street

Copyist.

Henry Glen
A S 2 M G

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col^o M Jackson's Regim^t
to the Public Store at Albany D"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept. 26, 1777.

To whom Delivered as $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ order & Rec^d,

Henry Glen A S 2 M G
at Schenectady

40 pair Shoes @ 14/6 = 12 pair
D^o @ 19/8 = £42-18 -
* * *

Number of record:

9
(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

685

Glover John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General | Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

37370452	20
37423879	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Jno Glover
B. General.

Appears as signature to a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affixed to their respective names.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Garrison West
Point 24th Dec, 1780.

Number of record:

1
(548)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

G | | Mass.

Glover

Genl

Appears as shown below in an
Account
stated as follows :

"Thomas Smart Paymaster to the 13th Mass^{ts}
Reg^t Comm^d by Edw^d Wigglesworth Esq^r in Acc^t
with the United States"
(Revolutionary War.)

By Cash paid Laundry
Officers for expenses on
Public Service certified
by General Glover
F. 363. 19 "

Number of record

1
(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

686

Glover Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372797	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Thomas Glover

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777

What Term, 3 Mos

Place of Abode:

Town, Cape Ann

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Feby 20, 1777

Remarks: ↓

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst.

682
Gloyd Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Benjⁿ Lloyd

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 33

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Woburn

County, Middlesex

Complexion, Light

Hair, Black

When Deserted, Aug, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

688

Next Number.

Godfrey Benjamin

688-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737456 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Benjamin Godfrey

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

24 April, 1776.

Ordered following Companies
ordered lately to reinforce Con-
tinental Army be paid till
arrived at H^Q.

Benjamin Godfrey

Joshua Gray

Nathan Manslow

Solo Higgins

Elisha Nye

Number of record:

39

(647e)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

688-a

Goodale - rel

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190702.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

5

Mass

iel Goodale

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 1, 1777

Corps Massachusetts Continental

When taken August 31, 1778

Where taken near Kingsbridge, N. Y.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

688-6

Gooden, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

688-C

Goodhue Jno.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

689

Previous Number.

9688-1a

Goodhue Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

g | | Mass.

Donaⁿ Goodhue

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 10*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wenham*

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scott*

(545m)

Copyist

690

Gooding Adam Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

7374976	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Adam Gooding Junr

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *Jun 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Berwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Hadden*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Hotwell*

(545m)

Copyist

697

Gooding William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | | Mass.

William Gooding

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to, 2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Grant

Age, 36

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record: 41 Cotmell

(545m)

Copyist

692

Goodrich

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375204

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Benjamin Ross

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, Great Barrington

Reg^l Belongs to, Col Ashley

Comp^l Procured from, Goodrich

Age, 26

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

692-a

Goodrich. Ashley.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39191420	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Mass

Ashley Goodrich

Private.

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age ²⁷.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts

Remarks:.....

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

693

Serial Number.

693-a

Goodridge Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374747	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Mass.

Joseph Goodridge

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lunenburg

Reg^t Belongs to, 6 Sterns

Comp^y Procured from, Belows

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

693-a

Goodspeed,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Goode speed
Sgt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

693-6

Goodspeed,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423972	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Goodspeed

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

S. L. ...

(545m)

Copyist

693

Previous Number.

693-h

Goodwin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375015	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4

Mass.

Goodwin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Benⁿ Hodgson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jun 4, 17

Town Procured for, Berwick

Reg^l Belongs to, 2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Goodwin

Age, 21

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

695

Goodwin Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Benjamin Goodwin
Capt Thos Rumery Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Draughted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist

696.

Goodwin Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | *Mass.*
Ionaⁿ Goodwin

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 15*, 17

Town Procured for, *Newbury*

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:
41 *Storrell*
(545m) Copyist

697

Goodwin Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 72 796

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Richard Goodwin

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777

What Term, D. War

Place of Abode:

Town, Newbury

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Feby 20, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

698

Gorce,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27375579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G |

Mass.

Gorce

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Charles Winchester

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 11, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to, M^o J^o D^o Trish

Comp^y Procured from, Gorce

Age, 24

Stature, 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

699

Gorham, Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2	Reference Envelope.	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12	32	
13	33	
14	34	
15	35	
16	36	
17	37	
18	38	

Number of personal papers herein, _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *Larnard's Mass. Regt.*

760
G. J. Cross

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

b

Goss

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Todd

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg' Belongs to,

Colo Whitney

Comp' Procured from,

b Goss

Age,

27

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(645m)

Copyist

707

Gotham Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3797.5863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Henry Gotham

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jun 23

17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^t Belongs to,

-

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

702

Ly
Gould

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97376063	20
2	6445	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

91

Mass.

Gould

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jacob Brown

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Stoneham

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp' Procured from,

Gould

Age,

28

Stature,

5

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Blotwell

Copysist

G |

Mass.

Gould

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Robert Andrews

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Boylston

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Gould

Age,

25

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

703

Graaf Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Christopher Graaf

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 46

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

104

Graft, Justinus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Justinus Graft

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hatches*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *25*

Stature, *5-7*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

705

Granger, Asher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference envelope	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

106

Granger, Gibe

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 75 738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Mass.

Gibe Granger

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Granvill*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Moresly*

Comp^y Procured from, *Hambroin*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-1*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:
41 *Not well*

(545m)

Copyist

707

Graton James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374697	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | **Mass.**
James Gaton

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Leicester*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col Dany*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Levingston*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks: *|*

Number of record: **41** *Hotwell*
(545m) Copyist

100

Gray

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	973 75091	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Capt

Gray

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Field

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 11, 17

Town Procured for,

North Yarmouth

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp' Procured from,

Capt Gray

Age,

29

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

109

Gray Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Joshua Gray

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

24 April, 1776

Ordered following Companies ordered lately to reinforce Continental Army be paid till arrived at N. J.

Benjamin Godfrey

Joshua Gray

Nathan Winslow

Sol Higgins

Elisha Nye

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. S. Austin

Copyright.

710

Greaton, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General | Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373246	20
2	3253	21
3	9323	22
4	9333	23
5	9369	24
6	3192	25
7	9350	26
8	3200	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G |

Mass.

John Groaton^x
Bené

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
30 Aug, 1783.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or note]

Number of record:

22

[Handwritten signature]

(548d)

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Greaton

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint
30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with G. Greaton
& Steuben

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. A. Adams

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

John Greateon^x
B. Genl.

Appears as shown below^x on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq' B. Genl

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

^x appears in caption as
shown above as a
signature

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

Y | *Mass*
3 | **Mass.**
(1783.)

Genl Greaton

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col° M. Jackson
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept 13*, 1783

Rank & File
On extra service 1
— Genl Greaton

Number of record:
3
(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

mas

3
(1783.)

Mass.

Genl Greaton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col° M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 8

, 1783.

Rank and File
On extra service 1
Genl Greaton

Number of record:

H

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Greaton

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Genl

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 17 83

I on extra service
with Genl McDon-
gal & Greaton

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

John Greateon^x
B. Genl

Appears as shown below^x on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Genl

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westford
13 Sept, 1783.

^x Appears in caption, as
shown here & as a
signature

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Ward

Copyist.

G |

Mass.

Greaton

Genl

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
13 Sept, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl Howe
& Greaton

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

111
Green

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G |

Mass.

b

Green

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Zechariah Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Leicester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Dany

Comp^y Procured from,

b Green

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

112
Green E. Ciezar Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Eliezar Green Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Groton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Comp^y

Age, 23

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(546m)

Scottell

Copyist

713

Green Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97372979	20
2	3060	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Saml Green

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Wm Cope

Lieutenant,

Saml Green

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Wastell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Sam'l Green

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Willm Pope

Lieutenant, Sam'l Green

2 Lieutenant, Thos Hartwell

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 47

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliott

Copyist.

117

Green William J

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376348	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

G
William Green

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Pepperill*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Reed*

Comp^y Procured from, *" Comp^y*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

113

Greenable Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97376169	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | | Mass.

Benjⁿ Greenable

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Capt. Pope

Comp^r Procured from, Capt. Reed

Age, 20

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record: 41 Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

116

Greenleaf John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372692	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

John Greenleaf

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *8* Inches

Occupation, *Taylor*

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town, *Salem*

County, *Essex*

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Brown*

When Deserted, *Febry 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

717

Greenleaf Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37369766	20
2	486360	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | *Misc* | Henley's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Greenleaf
Justice peace

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit.

of which the following is a copy:

"Suffolk Nov' 3^d 1779. Then Edw^d Phelon made oath before me that he paid a continental bounty of twenty dollars to each of the following persons, private Soldiers in Coll^o Henly's reg^t, Viz to—Eben^r Disper, Sam^l McMullon, Jonⁿ Tilotson, Dan^l Whittier & Mathew Whitloe
Joseph Greenleaf Justice peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Henry Jackson's additional regiment (subsequently 16th Massachusetts) about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

3

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Joseph Greenleaf
Justice peace

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Newton's Company
in service of the United
States Commanded
by Colo Abijah Stearns
Engaged for three
months from the
first of April 1778.

(Stearns' Regt Mass Mil)

(Revolutionary War.)

For Taken to 20 May 1778.
Roll dated May 21, 1778.

Sworn Before me this 20
Day of May 1778
Joseph Greenleaf Justice peace

Number of records:

(546i)

E. E. Eliott

Copyist.

118

Cress John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

John Greno

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bradford*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col Johnson*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Sweeney*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

719

Gridley John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Cont. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

719-2

Gridley John

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Mass

John Gridley

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 23.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

120

Griggs Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7375458	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Mass.

Sam^l Griggs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. M Ingham

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Mays's

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

720 a

Groner, Thomas

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Mass

Thom's Groner

Lieut. Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken at Isle aux Noix.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces: Massachusetts

Remarks:

Page 157

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

721

Grant

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
97975017																		

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Grout

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Aaron Warren

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

2^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Grout

Age, 17

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

722
Gross Fabus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Mass.

Dabus Gross

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Greenwich*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col Porter*

Comp^l Procured from, *Hooker*

Age, *36*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

723

Grout Elias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376282	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Mass.

Elias Grout

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Shirburne

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Gardner

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Completion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

729

Grover John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374966	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y

Mass.

John Grover

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wells*

Reg^l Belongs to, —

Comp^r Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks: *Belong to York*

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

725
Grover Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B79 72733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Mass.

Stephen Grover

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, Jan, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copied.

126

Gubtail Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374992	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Mass.

Eben^r Gubtail

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17 .

Town Procured for, Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^r Procured from, Capt Rimmey

Age, 35

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scoville

(545m)

Copyist

121

Cuptale Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 Mass

G

Mass.

Stephen Guptale

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 9 Inches

Trade, Blacksmith

Where born:

State or Country, mass

Town, Barwick

County, York

Place of Residence:

Town, Barwick

County, York

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Brown

Inlisted:

When, Dec, 1776

What term, War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370566

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Barwick*

When Deserted, *July 2*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. C. Elliot

Copyist.

128

Gutridge, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375804	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

g

Mass.

Joshua Guttridge

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sunderford*

Reg^l Belongs to, *1st Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *32*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Number of record: **41** *Scottwell*

(545m) Copyist

Sam. Andrew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Andrew Hagan

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^l Procured from, —

Age, 41

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stoome

Copyist

730

NOT BOUND

Hoan

730-a
Hoan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97975495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Johan Haan

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

730-a
Hoaden, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424079	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

David Haden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

731

PROVIDENCE NUMBER

730-a

Hafford Prince

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Mass.

Prince Hafford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^l Belongs to,

-

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

732

Hagaman, Arnold

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Arnold Hazaman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 27

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

100

Hager, Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Asa Hager

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7

, 17

Town Procured for,

Uxbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

-

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

-

Stature,

-

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

134

Hoale

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel. | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376443	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Hale

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

William Blair

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Frouseend

Reg' Belongs to,

col Hale

Comp' Procured from,

Capt Robt

Age,

24

Stature,

5 - 8

Completion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scoville

(545m)

Copyist

734a

Hale Joseph



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Joseph Hale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

}

Copyist.

738

Hale, Soloⁿ

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374822	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Soloⁿ Hale

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Douglas*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Wood*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

138 a

Hall Elias



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFIDENTIAL~~X

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180179	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Elias Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

?

Copyist..

733 f

Hall Levery

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutions War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180219	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

H

Mass.

Lovey Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

REPORT
of the Main Girard on Prospect Hill.

Report dated Dec 1, 1775.

Regiment..... Cotton Vernon
Confined..... Capt. Levy Clark
By whom confined Oliver Clark
Where confined.. Main guard
Remarks:.....

For absenting himself three days
and nights from his company.

Swain

Copyist.

736

Hall Ferdinand

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Wallisax

County, Plymouth

Place of residence :

Town, Plymton

County, Plims

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, March, 1777.

Where, Plymton

Term, War

For what Town, Plymton

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370469

1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 1781.

From Where, Nest Point

Remarks: On board the Alliance Frigate

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Collier

Copyist

151

Hall James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Battl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

158

Hall, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374752	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

James Hall

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Uxbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Horne

Copyist

739

Ball, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375306	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Jonⁿ Hall

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

C Jinkham

Age,

22

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

740
Hall, Parsevel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

Parseval Hall
Mate

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Van Brinker

Copyist.

141

Hall Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. A. General D. A. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374485	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Rich^d Hall
D. A. Gen^l

Appears as shown below on

General Orders

of which the following is a copy :

“Parole C Sign— }

The Committees of Field Officers of Nixon's, Patterson's, Glover's, and late Learnerd's Brigades for Settling the Rank of the Field-Officers and Eldest Captains in the Bay Line, have made their Report to Head-Quarters. A Copy of which was directed to be delivered to each of those Brigades for their Information. Major General McDougall is informed the Arrangement made by those Committees is generally approved of. He however desires any Field Officer or Captain arranged by that Board who has any just Objection against that Arrangement, or any other who is aggrieved in his Rank to make it known to Head-Quarters before the Report and Arrangements of the Regiments shall be transmitted to the Commander in Chief which will be the last of this month.

Copy of General Orders.

Rich^d Hall D. A. Gen^l”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Orders dated Head Quarters
Pecks Kill April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

36

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

742

Hamberton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375403

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Mass.

Hambledon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name, Ephraim Barrows

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plympton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Hambledon

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cotton

(545m)

Copyist

743

Hambleton, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374877	20
2	5820	21
3	5833	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. 1

Mass.

Hambleton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silas Newton

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Leonard

Comp^y Procured from,

Hambleton

Age,

17

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

H

Mass.

Hambleton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *James Downs*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *Jun 26, 17*

Town Procured for, *Berwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2^d Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Hambleton*

Age, *27*

Stature, *5'-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmeel

(545m)

Copyist

H/1

Mass.

Hambleton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Libe Granger

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Granvill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Moresly

Comp^y Procured from, Hambleton

Age, 16

Stature, 5-1

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

744
Hamlin, Eleazar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

175

Hammond Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant | Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops
~~Mass~~ Rev. War.

746

Hammond George Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372695	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

Mass.

George Peter Hammond

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age, *21*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Occupation, *Farmer*

When Inlisted, _____, 17 .

What Term, _____

Place of Abode :

Town, *Springfield*

County, *Hampshire*

Complexion, *Light*

Hair, *Light brown*

When Deserted, *Aug 16*, 1781 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

747

Hampton Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 75527	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Edward Hampton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Brookline

Reg^t Belongs to, C. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, C. White

Age, 22

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

748

Hancock Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

379756 20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

HC

Mass.

Daniel Hancock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Springfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1749
Hancock Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374468	20
2	6870	21
3	6875	22
4	82530	23
5	6156	24
6	6807	25
7	37423872	26
8	465125	27
9	5198	28
10	5147	29
11	5222	30
12	39135377	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

ms

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Hancock
S.P.M. yr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Elijah Vose with The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated

By Cash received of ¹⁷
Ebenezer Hancock S.P.M. yr
912 Dols.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Eben Hancock

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"L' Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons
To United States D' "
(Revolutionary War.)

April 1777.

To Cash paid him by Eben
Hancock, being the Comd
County for 24 Recruits enlisted
into said Reg. 480.

x x x x
To do - acknowledged to have
been recd by him of E. Hancock
more than is charged in his
acct 912

Number of records:

34

(645i)

Sturton

Copyist.

A

Ebene. Hancock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Col. John Crane
D^r to U. States

<i>Mar. 77. Paid him to Recruit his Reg^t.</i>	
<i>for Ebene. Hancock</i>	<i>- \$ 500</i>
<i>" ditto ditto</i>	<i>{ 1500</i>

+ + + + +

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

17

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

H

Ebenezer Hancock

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows.

Col. Edward Wiggleworth
Dr

To Cash. recd. of Jonathan Tombsell Esq. W.P. Albany 8000

To Mts of Ebenezer Hancock Esq. at Boston 4000

(Revolutionary War.)

(13 Regt. Mass)

Number of Record

2

D. Johnson

(546i)

Copyist.

N 1

Mass

Hancock

Paymaster

appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:-

1777. The United States to Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield, Cr.

By Cash received of Paymaster Hancock

in Boston by an order from Maj Genl

Heath to deliver to the recruiting officers

to pay the Continental soldiers their

bounty

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record

1

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copy 101

A | |
Ebenezer Hancock

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service
of the United States of America
By Captain Willm Hudson Ballou
Office of General Nixon's Brigade
Colonel Ichabod Aldens Regiment
from Massachusetts Bay

By Cash Recd of Ebenezer Han-
cock D P M Genl In Boston
£20.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned at Camp West Point
Decr 5 1779

Number of record:

22

(546i)

J O Hurdley
Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

E. Hancock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^e Elijah Vose with The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated

, 1777.

By Cash received of E. Hancock
Esq. D.P.M. ye 480.

Number of record:

12

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

H

E. Hancock

L.P.M. Gt.

Name appears as *shown below*
on a

Return

of subsistence due and drawn by the
men of Capt. William Hudson Ballard
Company.

The name is borne under the following
heading: "United States in Account with
Capt. William H. Ballard".

(7 Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

En.

By cash recd of E. Hancock, L.P.M. Gt.
at Boston £ 20 = 66.60

Earliest date shown on return Nov 29, 1776

Latest date shown on return Sept 19, 1777.

Number of record :

26

W. H. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

A

E. Hancock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

¹⁷⁷⁸
May To cash paid him by
E. Hancock for back allowance
due the regiment from 5 Novem
1777. to 3 January 1778 - - - - 14 doll^s

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Mass

Eben^r Hancock
P.M.Y.

Appears as shown below on a

Account

as stated as follows:
"Thomas Smart Paymaster
to the 13th Mass^{ts} Regt
Comm^d by Edward Wiggles-
worth Esq in Acct with
the United States"

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 May 29 To cash recd
of Eben^r Hancock Esq. P.M.
at Boston Dall^r

3882 $\frac{24}{72}$ £ 1164..13..

Dec - To cash recd
(over)

Number of record:

9 B Harrison
(6456)

Copyist.

OCT. 20.

37423872

1897.

of Eben^r Hancock Esq
at Boston Dollars 516 ³⁹/₇₂
£ 155.. 0.. 11

To Cash Recd of Eben^r
Hancock Esq Dollars 689 ⁴⁸/₇₂
£ 206 16..

A

misc

mass.

Ebenezer Hancock

(Paymaster)

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

x x x x x x

1778
May To cash received of Ebenezer
Hancock for Bounty to
recruit - - - - - 660 Dolls.
(Over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(645i)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37465222

1897.

Sept To ditto... ditto... for ditto 800 doll.

x x x x x x x

A

Eben: Hancock

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1777

March To cash rec^d of Eben:

Hancock for recruiting service

2 payments 2000 dolls.

April do - of ditto - do - 2000 dolls

May do - of - ditto - do - 1500 dolls

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37465198

1897

June do - of ditto do 1000 dolls.

759
Hancock John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Speaker Speaker

CARD NUMBERS.

37974506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

JH

Mass.

John Hancock.
Speaker, House of Representatives

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have attended that Service and ask leave to report the following Letters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against their names—viz—

* * * * *

* * * * *

And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *

Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall be in the manner above described and that a letter of the following form be signed by the President and sent to Gen^l Heath

* * * * *

Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Sec^y

In the House of Representatives, Nov^r 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Sec^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *State of Mass Bay*
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record :

37

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

731.

Hoand Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjt General General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Miscellaneous (Rev. War)

752

Hanscom Penariah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57372632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Benajah Hanscom

Capt Humphry Pike Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Belong to ye alarm List

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

753

Hearback William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374691	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

William Leback

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 30

, 17

Town Procured for,

Dutton

Reg^l Belongs to,

Co. Holman

Comp^l Procured from,

Capt Eliot

Age,

22

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

159
Hearbut Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370612	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Jesse Warbut

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *25*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Cardwainer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Newbury*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Newbury*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What term, *War*

SEP. 13.

37370612

1897.

Town Inlisted for,

Newbury

When Deserted,

Feb 1

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. A. M. Adams

Copyist.

785
Harden William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 1

Mass.

William Warden

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

29

Size,

5

Feet

10

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Old England

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Janry War

, 1777.

What term,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370576

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *May*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

186
Harden William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. C. |

Mass.

William Harden

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Gorham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Frogg

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Wilmore

Age, 16

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

157
Hardin Jesse

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276019	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Jesse Hardin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boxford*

Reg^s Belongs to, *C Johnson*

Comp^y Procured from, *Robinson*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

758

Harding Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373069	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Mass.

Joseph Warding
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____
Dec, 1775

Captain, Dinslow Lewis

Lieutenant, Joseph Warding

2 Lieutenant, _____

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, 2

Corporals, 2

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 55

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot
Copyist.

759

Hardy Ezekiel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372798	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A. 1

Mass.

Ezekiel Hardy

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *Mch 19*, 1777.

What Term, *D. War*

Place of Abode :

Town, *Bradford*

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *Mch 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Paterson

Copyist.

760

Hearlow

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37275404	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

He

Mass.

Harlow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Simenon Bourne*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 10, 17*

Town Procured for, *Plympton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Cotton*

Comp^y Procured from, *Harlow*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stet Hill

Copyist

761

Harnden Richard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 37 45 38	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Richard Warnden

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

26 Jan'y, 1776.

Benjamin Petty Capt of Comp'y at Falmouth

W. Lithgow Lieut. " " "

Richard Warnden " —

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

162

Harper Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370538	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Benja Harper

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 19 years.

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Oakham

County, Worcester

Place of residence :

Town, Oakham

County, Worcester

Hair, Sand

Complexion, Light

Inlisted :

When, mch, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

SEP. 13.

37370538

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1782.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Kead

Copyist

165
Harriman Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

261

Mass.

Thomas Harriman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 26, 17

Town Procured for, Gloucester

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Northwell

(545m)

Copyist

764

Harrimon Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Jacob Harrimon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottwell

Copyist

168

Harrington

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374923	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

261

Mass.

Harrington

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Solomon Davis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Holden

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Denroy

Comp^y Procured from,

Harrington

Age,

19

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

766

Harrington Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976284

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

↓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Elijah Harrington

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

Rice

Age,

25

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

767

Harrington Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27372432	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

Mass.

Nathan Harrington
2 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Benj. Flagg*

Lieutenant, *John Mussey*

2 Lieutenant, *Nathan Harrington*

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 54

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

768

Harrington Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 37276044~~

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 will be drawn and filed in jacket
of Sampson, Harrington & Co. Mess
Number of personal papers herein

1-19-26-2803

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

769

Harrington William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37970542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

William Warrington

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1787

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Trade,

Where born:?

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, *Greenfield*

County, *Damphshire*

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 20*, 1777

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370542

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Greenfield*

When Deserted, *July 7, 1777.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Mead

Copyist.

769a

Harris Natha

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Natha. Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as soldiers, for six months, for the town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

770

Harrison

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32078876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

Mass.

Harrison
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

“Sir

Lieu' William Taylor of Col' Bailey's 2nd Massachusetts Regiment. has had the misfortune to lose his Commission; it being a matter of consequence to him. Must beg youⁿ be pleased to procure a Commission for him, as first Lieu' from the 1st of January 1777. which was the date of the Commission that he lost.—

Gentlemen doing duty on Warrent in the Regiment

Amos Harden Ensign from March 28th 1778.

Daniel Webber Ensⁿ from April 1st 1778 & Nath' Little Ensⁿ from Nov^r 26th 1779.

Wish that the Warrent Ensigns, may also be Commissioned.

I am
Sir
with Respect your most
obed^t humble Servant
Ezra Badlam L^t Col^o

Col^o Harrison”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Camp
7 September, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

H. A. Street

(548i)

Copyist.

1771
Harrison Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375645	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26 |

Mass.

Jon^a Harrison

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wadley*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Porter*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Cook*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-3*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Horne

(545m)

Copyist

772

Hart, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	31	
13	32	
14	33	
15	34	
16	35	
17	36	
18	37	
19	38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops.
21 Regt. as James Hart

773

Hart Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.1

Mass.

Asa Hart

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Reading

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Flint

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

774
Hart, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

1775

Hartshorn John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Mass.

Jno Hartshorn

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 13*, 17

Town Procured for, *Medfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Plymton*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

776

Next Number.

776-a

Hartwell Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77373061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Thos Hartwell

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

William Pope

Lieutenant,

James Green

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Hartwell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

47

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Hart

Copyist.

776-a

Heartwell, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Previous Number.

177

776-a

Harvey,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H/1

Mass.

Harvey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Rhodes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Montague

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Whright

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Harvey

Age, 25

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scammell

(545m)

Copyist

778

Harvey Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376017	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hc

Mass.

Amos Harvey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Boxford

Reg^t Belongs to, 6 Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Robinson

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 11

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Harvey

(545m)

Copyist

779

Hawwood, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12	31	
13	32	
14	33	
15	34	
16	35	
17	36	
18	37	
19	38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

Next Number.

780

Hoashill Henry 2780-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Henry Washill
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Henry Washill*

Lieutenant, *Job Shattuck*

2 Lieutenant, *Saml Gilson*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *59*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Shattuck

Copyist.

780-a

Hoaskall, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Ebenezer Haskell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Hottel

Copyist

181

Hoasnot

7509-a
John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370637	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

John Wasnot

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Trade, Farmer

Where born:

State or Country, Germany

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Needham

County,

Hair, Reddish

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, March 16, 1781.

What term, 3 years

[OVER.]

782.

Hoastel Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372980	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1

Mass.

Thos Wasteeel
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17*55*

Captain,

Wm Pope

Lieutenant,

Amel Green

2 Lieutenant,

Thos Wasteeel

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

783

Hasty Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37970565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Isaac Nasty

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *28*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, *Seaman*

Where born:

State or Country, *Ireland*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 19, 1777.*

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

1784
Hatch

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375399	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Hatch

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Osburn

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^l Procured from, Capt Hatch

Age, 19

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1789
Hatch, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No. | |

Benjamin Hatch
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Jan Parker

Copyist.

186

Hatch Silas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 27, 45, 79	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Silas Hatch
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776,

Raising 100 men for Martha
Vineyard to last Dec.
John Russel, Capt Stephen
Fisk, Lieut Silas Hatch & do

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

187
Hatche

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37375576</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Hatche

col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Fred^t Miller*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col^l Hatche's*

Comp^t Procured from, *—*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotmill

Copyist

1788

Roathaway Cleazer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 745 4 7	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Eleazer Hathaway
Deut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated 17

28 March 1776

W^m Dillingham Capt at Dartmouth

Mannah Kempton Lt. "

Eleazer Hathaway " "

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

189

Heatherway,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375380	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 |

Mass.

Heatherway

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonah Heatherway

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Scituate

Reg' Belongs to,

Heatherway

Comp' Procured from,

Nicols

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cornell

(545m)

Copyist

790

Hoatherway Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975290	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Abijah Hatheway

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Marshfield

Reg' Belongs to, -

Comp' Procured from, -

Age, 22

Stature, 6 -

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

791

Hoatherway Abner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

137975879

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Abner Hatherway

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 29, 17

Town Procured for, New Gloucester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

792

Hoatherway Ezra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975288	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Ezra Hatherway

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a ~~Res~~olve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Marshfield

Reg' Belongs to, -

Comp' Procured from, -

Age, 25

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

793

Hatherway Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975280	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Josiah Hatherway

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill July 2, 17

Town Procured for, Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to, Hatherway

Comp^y Procured from, Nichols

Age, 23

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

194

Katherine Treg

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375905	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Pelegr Hatherway

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

C Finkham

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

793

Heatherway Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375289	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

70

Mass.

Peter Hatherway

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Marshfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

21

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

196

Boathway Phil

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Leisner

CARD NUMBERS.

37372937	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Phil Hathway
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, James Briggs

Lieutenant, Phil Hathway

2 Lieutenant, Jas Nicols

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 52

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. ...

Copyist.

177
Hawes

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Kerolnel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237375595	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Howes

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Marsh

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Medfield

Reg' Belongs to, Col. Howes

Comp' Procured from, Capt Plymton

Age, 32

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copy

198

Hawes Ichabod

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

275559

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

70

Mass.

Ichabod Howes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Medway

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Howes

Comp^l Procured from, Lovell's

Age, 19

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1777

Howes Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Mass.

Moses Hawes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jan 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, C. Fairb^l

Age, 25

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Bothell

(545m)

Copyist

800

Howes Zacheus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

27975485

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

70

Mass.

Zachens Hawes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wetham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. McIntosh*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Richards*

Age, *45*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

807

Hawkins George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

19797 2824

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

George Hawkins

Appears on a **Roll**

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Occupation, _____

When Inlisted, *May 14*, 1777.

What Term, *3 years*

Place of Abode :

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____

Hair, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

802

Hawkins Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Mass.

Joseph Hawkins

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

803
Howe Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376279	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Benⁿ Gaws

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Shuerburne

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Bullard

Comp^y Procured from, Perry

Age, -

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Northwell

(545m)

Copyist

804

Haws Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Mass.

Carl Laws

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

see, 1775.

Captain, *Carl Laws*

Lieutenant, *David McClain*

2 Lieutenant, *Ebenezer French*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *53*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Elliot

Copyist.

805

Hay

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37384317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hay

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt. Christ. Marshall's
Company of Colo. Tho. Marshall's
Battalion (10 Regt.) Massachu-
setts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 9, 1778

Private John Starbird, on Com-
mand with Colo Hay

Number of records:

J. Austin

(546i)

Copyst.

806

Hayden, Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

807

Hayden Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375547	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

201

Mass.

Moses Hayden

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 25

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

808

Haynes Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

H

Mass.

Sam^l Haynes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 18,

17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Adams

Age,

42

Stature,

5 5

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

809

Hayward, Abram^m

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Abram^m Nayward

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Bridgewater

County, Plim

Place of residence :

Town, Bridgewater

County, Plim

Hair, Light

Complexion, Fair

Inlisted :

When, Oct, 1779.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Bridgewater

SEP. 13.

37370533

1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 1780.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(646m)

J. S. Kead

Copyist

870

Hayward Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27373858	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N |

Mass.

Elish Hayward
& Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain Mathew Hayward

Lieutenant, Eshram Burr

2 Lieutenant, Elish Hayward

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Hart

Copyist.

811

Hayward Mathew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37973058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Matthew Hayward
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Matthew Hayward*

Lieutenant, *Ephraim Burr*

2 Lieutenant, *Ely Hayward*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *41*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

872

Haywood

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Haywood *

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Person's Co,
Maj. Cady's Detachment,
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, City & County of Albany
Dec. 23, 1776

* This name appears on this Roll only in
an account

Number of copies:

(516i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

813

Next Number.

813-a

Hazen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373366	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point Sept 28*, 1782.

Regiment &c. *Canadian*

Commandant's Name, *Hazen*

Number in Service, *16*

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January,; February,

June,; July,; August,

November,; December,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

813-a

Healey, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423951	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

813-b
Heath, —

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He

Mass.

Heath

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

Previous Number.

874
Heath

813-b

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372901	20
2	3250	21
3	3330	22
4	83563	23
5	5263	24
6	6206	25
7	5806	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass

Heath

Majr Genl.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

Dr. The United States To Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield

For my expenses on command by order of
Majr Genl. Heath to carry the money to the
recruiting officers of Col. Francis's Regt.
to pay the bounties to the soldiers & superintending
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Number of Records

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copy 101

SEP. 16

37386806

1897

that business from 5th March 1777
to 23rd of May following seventy eight
days at 3 Doll. pr. day.

H 113 Mass

Heath
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service
of the United States of America by
Capt. Aaron Haynes of Sudbury in
Colonel Edward Wiggleworths Regiment
from the State of Massachusetts Bay
dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1775.

Supra Cr.
By Cash Recenal of Generall Heath
for the Mens Rations above men-
tioned at eight ninteths of a dollar
pr Day from Jan^r first 1777 till
the time of their joining as Disceribed by the
acct Exhibited or til Apr. 8, 1777-5474
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

7
(546i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Ho

Heath *

Major General

Appears on a

List

of the 12 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point Jan'y 11, 1780.

* This name appears on this List in Endorsement and as addressee of List

Number of records:

1

J. F. Hammett

(546i)

Copyist.

N |

Mass

H. Heath
M. General

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the non commis-
sioned officers and
Rank & file in the
Massachusetts line,
agreeable to the gen-
eral order of the 2
June 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Heath

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Neath

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with G^{en} Neath
& Howe

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Neath

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Heath

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl Heath &
Howe

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

N

Neath^{*}

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt John Blanchard's
Company* in the 10th Bat-
talion of Massachusetts
Forces in the service
of the United States Com-
manded by Col James
Hesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated.

* Appears only in following remark, which
is quote from George Dunlap:
"In cont with Genl Neath."

* This company was designated at various
times as 1st, and Capt John Blanchard's Company.
The Battalion subsequently became 9th Mass. Regt.

Number of record:

545i)

J. E. Neath

Copyist.

8740

Heaton James



Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39180141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

James Heaton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

875

Hector John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

John Hector

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 30, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Eliot

Age, 50

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

876

Heldrick Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27976314	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.1

Mass.

Peter Haldrick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Westford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Reed*

Comp^y Procured from, *8th Comp^y*

Age, *25*

Stature, *6* -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

877

Helvens

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27975212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Helvens

b.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William West

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

West Stockbridge

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Racester

Comp' Procured from,

Helvens

Age,

29

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Normel

(545m)

Copyist

878

Henderson David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375679	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

David Henderson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 1*, 17

Town Procured for, *Deerfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Wells*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Dickerson*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-6*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

819

Henderson David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

David Henderson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Needham

Reg^t Belongs to, C. M. Ingham

Comp^y Procured from, C. Smith

Age, 31

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

820

Heard, Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0065700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Amos Herd

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 4, 17

Town Procured for, Ipswich

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Compection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

821

Herrindon William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37375180</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

William Herrindon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for,

East Hoosuck

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Parker

Age,

40

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shortwell

(545m)

Copyist

822

Henry Able

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375977	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Able Leroy

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rowley*

Reg^l Belongs to, *-*

Comp^y Procured from, *-*

Age, *31*

Stature, *5 - 8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cottrill

(545m)

Copyist

0220
Hewlet John Jr

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXENKIDBRADXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180128.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

John Hewlet Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....Tyringha.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

823

Howe Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37375502</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Benjⁿ Hews

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Medfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hawses

Comp^y Procured from, Cap Plymton

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cobhill

(545m)

Copyist

824

Heywood William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	197372767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

William Keywood

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 34

Size, 5 Feet 3 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jan 29, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark

When Deserted, July 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copied.

825

Hubbard John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370607	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | | **Mass.**

John Hibbard

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *40*

Size, *5* Feet *4* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born *?*

State or Country, *Massachusetts*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 15*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

826

Hibberd Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Jacob Hibberd

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wracut*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Spaldin*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Haunum*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-10*

Complection, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist

827

Hickling, William^{*}

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

P Mr | P Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37381831	20
2	37165929	21
3	39159552	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

X Added by H. A. J. May 8/09

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. - 436.786.

See also

A

misc

7

Mass.

Mr. Hickling

P. Mr.

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Alden's Regim^t
to the Public Store at Albany D^r."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jan'y 31, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d

Mr. Hickling P. Mr.

200 coats & 2 24/1: 201 Waistcoats

70/2: 200 Breeches & 70/2: 199

Shirts & 25/3: 209 p^r Shoes 33/4

99 p^r Hose 25/3 4362: 418

Number of record:

1

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A

7

Mass.

William Hickling

P. M.

Co.,

7th Massachusetts Regiment, Ichabod Alden, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

discharged 30 Sep^r. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 189

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

No

7

MASS.

William Heie King
P. Mas^r

Appears on an

Account*

of monies due the dead, Deserted, & Absentees of
the late Col: Aldens 7th mass: regiment, Returnd
into the P. M. G. office by Joseph Tucker Esq^r
paymaster to S^d regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ Resignee

Sum due 480 dol: — N.

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 53

Will Potter

838

Hicks William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372990	20
2	3053	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N |

Mass.

William Hicks

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

William Hicks

Lieutenant,

Cardon Brownell

2 Lieutenant,

Nash Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. S. Hart

Copist.

N |

Mass.

Willm Sicks
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Willm Sicks

Lieutenant, Pardon Brownell

2 Lieutenant, Nathl Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants, /

Corporals, /

Drums & fifes,

Privates, 19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyst.

829

George Wheeler

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37375 725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

No

Mass.

Weller Higbee

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapin

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Webber

Age,

39

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Boothell

(545m)

Copyist

Higgins Lowden Ken

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180123	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Lowden Deny Higgins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

830

Higgins Solo.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Solo Higgins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

24 April, 1776.

Ordered following companies
ordered lately to reinforce Con-
tinental Army be paid till
arrived at N.Y.

- Benjamin Godfrey
- Joshua Gray
- Nathan Winslow
- Solo Higgins
- Elisha Nye

Number of record:

39

(547e)

S. Austin

Copyist.

831

Hill

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374910	20
2	5821	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Hill

Mass.

Hill

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *George Gleason*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Harvard*

Reg^l Belongs to, *C. Whitney*

Comp^l Procured from, *Hill*

Age, *30*

Stature, *5 - 6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

Hc

Mass.

Hill

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Sam^l Davis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16,

17

Town Procured for,

Biddeford

Reg^t Belongs to,

3^d Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Hill

Age,

60

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

832

Hill James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

James Hill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Swansea

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from, 8th Comp^y

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

833

Hill James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Mass.

James Hill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Pelham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

C Thomson

Age,

49

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

834

Hill James P

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27972657	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

James P Hill

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Per-
sons as Return'd From their
Respective Officers who are
Destin'd for Canada or the Northern
Department

List not dated

Thos Simsell

Capt James P Hill Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

835

Hill John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737 2061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

John Hill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Stoneham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Gould

Age, 16

Stature, 5-1

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmil

(545m)

Copyist

836

Hill John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

John Hill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Spencer*

Reg^t Belongs to, *6* *Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Livermore*

Age, *25*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

837

Hill Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373020	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N |

Mass.

Sam'l Hill
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Sam'l Hill

Lieutenant, Joseph How

2 Lieutenant, Sam'l Sawings

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

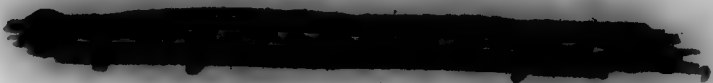
(548d)

J. B. Child

Copyist.

831a

Hinds Abel



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Abel Hinds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town..... Sheffield

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

838

Hines Hugh

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Hugh Nines

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Old England*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Dec 29*, 1777.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

839

Heirk Walter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 973 75 296

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Walter Heirk

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10,

17

Town Procured for,

Bridgewater

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

—

Stature,

—

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

890

Hirwill John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Lieut. Troops
Rev. War.

Next Number

841
D 841-a
Hitch Pleasant

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372751	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H |

Mass.

Pleasant Hitch

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *26*

Size, *5* Feet *6* Inches

Occupation, *Farmer*

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1780

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, *Negro*

Hair, *—*

When Deserted, *July 2d*, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

841-a

Hitchcock,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910	6973	20
2	11	3482	21
3		3849	22
4		3942	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hitchcock

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 17 *82*.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Wrote to Mr. Hitchcock

Chaplain

7

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

5481)

Copyist.

A

Hitchcock

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain, Absent with leave. Hitchcock

Number of record:

296

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Mass

Hitchcock
Chaplain 2 Mass Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Newburgh

July 18, 1787.

Remarks:

Ensign Donald of the first
Mass Regiment - Chaplain Hitch-
cock of the 2^d Brigade and
+ + +
absent without leave.

Number of record:

288

H. Austin

5487)

Copyist.

old

Hitchcock, alias Barnes

Appears with the rank of Chapln on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 19th, 17

2^d Mass

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

841-2

Hoitchcock, Gad

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119418	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No

Gad Hitchcock
Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 4 Paid Gad Hitchcock in full of his pay as Mate in the Hosp from Sep 1 to 1 of Dec^r 91 Days at 4/10 Dollars 60 S 4
Lawful Money £18. 4 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

B. Harris

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Mass* *Min*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Witchcock Gad

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Above name appears as mate appears on an account dated Jan 13 1776 which shows that on Jan 4. 76 Gad Witchcock was paid in full as mate in ⁷Month. for period Sept 1 to Dec 1. 91 days.

*230
3-20-16*

*Johnson
J.H.*

[Handwritten signature]
lbr

March 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mary Eliza Hitchcock,
410 Iowa Avenue,
Iowa City, Iowa.

The name Gad Hitchcock appears as that of "mate" on ^{an} account dated Jan. 13, 1776, which shows that on Jan. 4, 1776, this man was paid in full as mate in hospital for the period from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1 - 91 days.

The name Lincoln appears as that of a major general on a list of officers "whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of Prisoners at New York." Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, contains the principal items of the military histories of the officers mentioned above.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

76
cid
bx
?

P. Mc C...
Det B.

The Adjutant General. *S*

Write nothing below this line.

892

Previous Number

Hitchcock William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27975608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

William Hitchcock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pyncheon

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

843

Hobson, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370508	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

William Hobson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 20 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Rowley

County, Essex

Place of residence :

Town, Rowley

County, Essex

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, March, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Rowley

894

Hocomb, Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379 75739	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Nathan Hocomb

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Granville

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Moresly

Comp^y Procured from, Coley

Age, 17

Stature, 5-4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

845

Hodden

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37275018	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Hodden

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Abbot

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg' Belongs to,

2^d Regt

Comp' Procured from,

Hodden

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

846

Next Number.

Hodgen Daniel Op 846-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 74983	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

846

Next Number.

Hodgen Daniel Op 846-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374983	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Daniel Hodgen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 26, 17

Town Procured for,

Berwick

Reg^s Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shortwell

(545m)

Copyist

846-a

Hodges, Ezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hc

Mass.

Ezer Hodges

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

847

Previous Number.

Hodges Henry

20846-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. |

Mass.

Henry Hodges
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Hodges

Lieutenant,

James Cooper

2 Lieutenant,

Job Dean

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Eschall

Copyist.

898

Hodges James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

James Hodges
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Israel Trow*

Lieutenant, *Ebenezer Brintnall*

2 Lieutenant, *James Hodges*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *62*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliott

Copyist.

849

Hodgson, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374967	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Benⁿ Hodgeson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to, 2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Goodwin

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotmill

Copyist

850
Hodskins

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37382447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hodskins

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service
of the United States of America
by Captain Asa Coburn of General
Mixon's Brigade Colo Aldens Regiment
from the State of Massachusetts

Received of Mr. Hodskins for
Soldiers Subsistence

219 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Asa Coburn Capt

(7 Regt Mass)

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Camp West Point
Dec 13 1779

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. O. Hurdley

Copyist.

851

Hooford John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27372746	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

John Huford

Appears on a Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Falmouth

County, Branstable

Complexion, Brown

Hair, Light

When Deserted, Feby 17, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copied.

852

Hogges David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hc

Mass.

David Hogges

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Norton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Dagget*

Comp^y Procured from, *2^d Company*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

835
Cobbat, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372585	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein..... 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

William Holbat
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Jan Gardner

Copyist.

859

Holbet

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373270	20
2	3349	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Holbet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
30 Aug, 1783.

1 on extra service
with late Capt
Holbet

Number of record:

22

(548d)

E. Kiant

Copyist.

N1

Mass.

Holbet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 6

, 1783.

1 on extra service
with Capt Holbet
of late Sheldon's
Corps

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Knapp

Copyist.

855

Holbrook Jonath

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137972957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | | **Mass.**

Jonath Willbrook
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____
Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Eph Chenery*

Lieutenant, *Jonath Willbrook*

2 Lieutenant, *John Boyden*

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *52*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Eschard

Copyist.

853a

Holdman Saml

~~_____~~ ~~_____~~,

Massachusetts ~~_____~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See Also

H

Mass.

Small. Holdman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

856

Hollis Adam

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

Adam Hollis

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Braintree

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyst.

8560

Hollond Benjamin

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180217	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Benjimon Hollond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

REPORT
of the Main Girard on Prospect Hill.

Report dated Dec 1, 1775.

Regiment .. Cotton Greedley

Confined..... Capt. Foster

By whom confined .. Capt. Warners

Where confined.. Maine Guard

Remarks:.....

For felonisly taking a grait coat
out of a corrage the property Major
Jacksons allso for abusing language
to Capt Wimon.

Swain

Copyist.

857

Holt,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376056	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26 |

Mass.

Holt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Stickney

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Andover

Reg' Belongs to, Johnson

Comp' Procured from, Capt. Holt

Age, 43

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

858

Homes Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375268	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

70

Mass.

Jonaⁿ Homes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Phiney

Age, 30

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

859

Homes Valley

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97375349	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Valley Homes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 1,

17

Town Procured for,

Kingston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

17

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

8540

Monter David

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180167	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

David Honter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

859a

Monter David

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180167	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

David Honter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

860

Hood Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3795225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0:

Book Mark:

See also

261

Mass.

Robert Hood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, George Town

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt.

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Whili

Age, 38

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

861

Hooker

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57275825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Hooker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jabus Gross

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Greenwich

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Hooker

Age,

36

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stoughton

(545m)

Copyist

862

Hooper, Calvin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975383	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

Calvin Hooper

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bridgewater*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Mitchell*

Comp^y Procured from, *Keth*

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

863

Hooper William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37974560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Wm Hooper

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

24 April, 1776.

Ordered Capt Wm Hooper
Compy of Marblehead to
March to Boston

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

864

Hope, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	297275427	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

John Hope

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^l Procured from, -

Age, 28

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

865

865-a

Hopkins, Caleb

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ho

Mass.

Caleb Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devisiion of Garmen Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

865-a

Harrison Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27374948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Eben' Harrison

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, York

Reg' Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp' Procured from, -

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 2

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

865-b

Horsom, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

866

Previous Number

865-h

Horton Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	7970575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Edward Norton

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

35

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Old England

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 7

1777

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370575

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Epworth*

When Deserted, *Aug*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. S. Matt

Copyist.

867

Horton

Essex

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370530	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Mass.

Isaac Norton

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 23 years.

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, mass

Town, Bridgewater

County, Plymouth

Place of residence :

Town, Bridgewater

County, Plymouth

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, May, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Bridgewater

SEP. 13.

37370530

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Sept

, 1780.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. A. Knapp

Copyist

868
Hoskins

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

261

Mass.

Hoskins

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Amathan Sawton*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Dartmouth*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col. Pope*

Comp^l Procured from, *Hoskins*

Age, *31*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

869

Hosmer, Able

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074216	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Able Gosmer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Templeton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Wilder

Age, 29

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

87⁰
Houghton, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374913	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

261

Mass.

Houghton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Timothy Blair

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Bolton

Reg' Belongs to, Col Whitney

Comp' Procured from, Houghton

Age, 28

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

871

Lovey, Allen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

Allen Hovey

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence: _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted: _____

When, *Feb*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370556

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *April 20*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

872

Hoovey William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Wm Hovey
Major
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776

5000 men ordered to cooperate
with Continental Army in
New York and Canada to be
engaged to 1st Dec^r next encour-
aged to remain till 1st July
1777 Form 3 Battalions of 8
companies each to be sent to Cana-
da thence to New York

x x x x

Wm Hovey Major

x x x

find the Apts of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

873

Howe, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, -

874

How

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87275189	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hc

Mass.

How

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Luther Bull

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

How

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

875

How, Baxter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

876

How, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27374825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Jacob How

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Grafton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Bushing*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Warren*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

877

How. Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27373021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Joseph How
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Saml Hill*

Lieutenant, *Joseph How*

2 Lieutenant, *Saml Dunning*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *93*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

How Timothy

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Timothy How

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

878

Howard, Abner

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt. as Hayward.

879

Howard Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137376182

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass.

Daniel Howard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Easton

Reg^t Belongs to, 3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp^y

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist

880

Howard David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

David Howard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Holden

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Penny

Comp^y Procured from, Harrington

Age, 23

Stature, 6 -

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

881

Howard Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372983	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Mass.

Elijah Howard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 17 75.

Captain, Mathew Howard

Lieutenant, Ephraim Barr

2 Lieutenant, Elijah Howard

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 39

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

882

Howard Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Mass.

Jonathan Howard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from,

9 Comp^y

Age,

24

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

883

Howard Mathew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2737 2981	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Mass.

Mathew Howard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*.

Captain, *Mathew Howard*

Lieutenant, *Ephraim Barr*

2 Lieutenant, *Elyah Howard*

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

39

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

883a

Howard William

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39181089

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

William Howard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargent's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

889

Howe

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops
Rev. War

885

Howe

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373375	20
2	3251	21
3	3331	22
4	3199	23
5	6419	24
6	37423880	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. C. |

Mass.

How

Col

Appears as shown below on a
List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Silas Baker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Marlborough

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. How

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Cranson

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41 Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Ho

Mass.

Howe

May Gen.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"Thomas Smart Paymaster to the 13th Mass^{ts}
Reg^t Comm^d by Edw^d Wigglesworth Esq^r in Acc^t
with the United States"

(Revolutionary War.)

1780 June 5 Pay my ex-
pences on the recruiting
service by order of
Major General Howe
from June 5 1780 to Feby
1, 1781 @ 18 / \$ 216.

Number of record

9

(545i)

Harrison

Copyint.

W

Mass.

How
col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of four Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Militia now in the Service of the united states of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at White Plains Nov 4, 1776*
Regiment, *col How*

Commission'd Officers:

Colonels, *1*; Lieu' Colonels, *1*
Majors, *1*; Captains, *8*
First Lieutenants, *8*; Second Lieutenants, *6*

Staff Officers:

Chaplains, *1*; Adjutants, *1*
Quarter Masters, *1*; Surgeons, *1*
Surgeons Mates, *1*

Non Commission'd Officers:

Serjeants, *29*; Corporals, *29*
Fifers, *5*; Drumers, *5*

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, *223*; Sick Present, *24*
Sick Absent, *20*; Wounded, *2*
Absent wth leave, *8*; Absent wthout leave, *2*
Total; *277*; Total of Regiments, *375*

[OVER.]

M

Mass.

Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl Heath &
Howe

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

21

Mass.

Howe

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6

, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl Heath
& Howe

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copist.

N

Mass.

Howe
Genl

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Genl
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
13 Sept, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Genl Howe
Greaton

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Edwards

Copist.

806

886-6

Howe Abm

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Barrack Master Barrack Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376505	20
2	85822	21
3	5832	22
4	5842	23
5	1796	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Mass

Abr Howe

B Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Return (12 Mass)

of the Officers & Men in the late
Brewers regt for Feb 1 to 7th 1779
stated as follows.

Received of Abr Howe B Mr Eberon
Cords & $\frac{3}{4}$ of Wood from the 1st of
Feb to the 7th 1779

John Whiting 2d Mr,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

5

646i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

H

Mass

Abr Howe

B Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Return (12 Mass)

of the Officers & Men in the late
Brewer's regt for Feb 7th to 14th 1779
stated as follows

Received of Abr Howe B. Mr. Elmer
& 1/4 cords of Wood from the 7th to the
14th Feb 1779.

John Whiting S. M.

(
Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

H

Mass

Abr Howe

B. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return (12 Mass)

of the Officers & Men in the late
Brewers regt for Feb 14 to 21, 1779.
stated as follows

Received of Abr Howe, B. Mr. Eleven
& $\frac{3}{4}$ boards of Wood from the 14th to
the 21st of Feb 1779.

John Whiting 2. Mr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

7

(546i)

J. Jacobsen

Supv

H

Abr^m Howe *

B. No.

Appears on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy

Records of Abr^m Howe, B. No.

Eleven cards & 1/4 from the 23
of Feby to the 28th 1779

John Whiting L. No.

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this Receipt only as
shown above in the body of the Receipt

Number of records:

5

(546i)

J. Jacobson

Copist.

HC

How

Barrack Master

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of Various Organizations Massachusetts
of which the following is a copy:

"West Point 24 Feby 1779

S^r Please to deliver the bearer the propor-
tion of wood for us the Subscribers and
you will Oblige yours &c

Tobias Fernald Maj^r

John Wingate Surgⁿ

Elisha Skinner Surgⁿ

To

Mr How Barrack Master
of Garrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

45

(545i)

How

Copyist.

886-a

Howe Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110889	20
2	2931	21
3	2961	22
4	4104	23
5	4173	24
6	5974	25
7	7582	26
8	7590	27
9	125720	28
10	5882	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Mass.

Howe
Howe Regt Mass.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Fellows' Brigade from Massachusetts
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Aug 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

206

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Stollo
How

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Samuel Thatcher, Massachusetts Militia

as follows:

Dr

1777 March 19

To Cash paid Coll How dollars
by W. Palfrey Esq. p. warrant 1570 $\frac{42}{72}$

H

Mass.
Militia

Samuel Howe
Coll Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Nov 20, 1776,

and the latest Nov. 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 101

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

A |

Mass.

How

Massachusetts

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a
Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 31, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

Id

O'Donnell

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a
Weekly Return

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point
Aug 24, 1780.

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

H

How

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Wt Pt

Aug 11, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Howe

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

36

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A

Howe

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for October, 1780.

Return dated Camp at Totowa

Not dated, 17

Remarks: + + + +

Return of + + +

also of Jacob's, Thayer's, How's, Mitchell's and Hallett's Regiments of Militia, consisting of 1530 effective Rank and File, dated the 21st of October, came too late to be inserted in the above return.

Alexd. Scammell, Adj^t Genl.

Number of record:

149 L. Morrison

(548.)

Copyist.

A

How

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

881

Previous

Howell

886-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37283422	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

J Howell

Appears as shown below on ^{the} a

reverse of a Return

of men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Captain John Burnam & the Officers of his Company, in Colonel Michael Jackson's Regiment, from the State of Massachusetts.—

(Revolutionary War.)

for ~~from~~ Jan 1, 1777 to Mch 4, 1778.

Return dated Cantonment

Apr 26, 1783.

New York 10 March 1790 gave a Receipt to Lt Samuel Armstrong for this account to be settled on the application of Capt. Burnam
J Howell

(8 Mass.)

Number of record:

7

(548i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

888

Howley Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 785 72	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Mass.

Charles Howley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

32

Size,

5 - Feet 10

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

April 4, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

888a

Howse Peltial



Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

H

Mass.

Peltial Howae

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

889

Boyd Barna

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

197979028	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Mass.

Barnard Hoyt
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Page

Lieutenant,

John Barnard

2 Lieutenant,

Barnard Hoyt

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Viant

Copyist.

890

Hoyt David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370674	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

N |

Mass.

David Hoyt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Ambury*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Ambury*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *July*, 1780.

What term, *War*

891

Boys Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37970584	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W |

Mass.

Seth Hoyt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

June 15, 1778.

What term,

9 months

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370584

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

892

Hubbard,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376411	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

Hubbard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jeremiah Hunt Jun

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Concord

Regt Belongs to,

Col Brook

Comp Procured from,

Capt. Hubbard

Age,

24

Stature,

6-

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

893

Next Number.

893-a

Hubbard, Jonas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

893-a

Houff,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423915	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

894
1893-4
Houghs Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376048	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

9 Mass Regt

H

Mass.

Isaac Hughs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Methuen

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Jones

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Horne

Copyist

895

Hughes Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376049	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

Mass.

Nathaniel Hughs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Methuen

Reg^l Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Bodwell

Age, 19

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

896

Hulderman, Gov.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97976477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Mass.

Gov Hulderson

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen' Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. *33* ; page, *130*

*Resolve respecting Gov
Hulderson's letters in
custody of Saml. Dexter
of Dedham*

Number of record:

42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyin.

897

Humnewell Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27975218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Mass.

Daniel Hummwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Powneborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *1 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Recker*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

898

Hummiford Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375050	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hc

Mass.

Thomas Hunniford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 15*, 17

Town Procured for, *North Yarmouth*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Michell*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Rogers*

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

899

Hunt

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Mass.

Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Chaffin

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Acton

Reg' Belongs to,

C. B. Brooks

Comp' Procured from,

Hunt

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 11

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

900

Hunt, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

261

Mass.

Hunt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Benjamin Rugg

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Whright

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Hunt

Age,

35

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stornell

(545m)

Copyist

907

Hunt, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hc

Mass.

John Hunt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotten

Comp^y Procured from,

Phiney

Age,

21

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

902
Hunt, Levi

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76

Mass.

Levi Hunt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt-

Comp^y Procured from,

5th Company

Age,

24

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottme

(545m)

Copyist

703

Hunt, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

William Hunt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Phiney

Age,

20

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shotwell

(545m)

Copyist

9030

Hunter Edward

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180152	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

H

Mass.

Edward Hunter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

903^b
Hunter John

Massachusetts [REDACTED]

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180149	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

H

Mass.

John Hunter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

904

Huntly John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hc

Mass.

John Huntly

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 20* 17

Town Procured for, *Wilberham*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:
41 *Shornell*
(545m) Copyist

905
House

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel | St. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Huse

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Aug 24, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay

Number of record:

127

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist

406

Hutchens Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374986	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Hc |

Mass.

Sam^e Hutchens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Arundel*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Compection, —

Remarks: —

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Hutchenson Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1773 75/73	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Mass.

Eben^r Hutchenson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *Pittsfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hammond*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Francis*

Age, *27*

Stature, *5-8*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

908 Next Number

908-a

Hutchinson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1

Mass

Nutcheon
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of The Regiments
Stationed in Boston

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March
30, 1776

27 Colo Nutcheon
Officers Present.
Commissioned

Colonels 1, Lt Colo 1,
Major 1, Capt 7,
Lieuts 8, 2 Lieuts 8,
Ensigns 8.

Staff

Adjts 1, Dr. Masters 1
Surgeons 1, mates 1
(over)

no. record:

17

(545i)

J. A. Hart

Copyist

SEP. 14.

37372907

1897.

Non Comsd.

Sergts 29

Drums & pipes 13-

Rank & file

Present fit for duty 461

Sick Present 55-

Sick absent 24

On Command 73

On Furlough 1

Total 614

908-a

Huntington, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Previous Number

948-a

707
Hoyler Anselm

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

379 754 56	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Mass.

Anolem Heyler

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

9/10-02
Ide

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Ides

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist

970-a

Ingersoll George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops
~~Mass~~ Rev. War

410-6
Inglesbe

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374906	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Inglesbe

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Jonaⁿ Hayes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Shrewsbury

Reg^l Belongs to,

C. Cushing

Comp^l Procured from,

Inglesbe

Age,

20

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottwell

Copyist

9/11 PREVIOUS 9/10-11

Irish, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424017	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Mass.

William Irish

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

911-10
Easton, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton, —

972

Jackson Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. South. Troops
~~Mass~~ Rev. War.

473

Jackson Ebenezer
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Cont'l. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

Jackson Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

975

Jacobs, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

9/6

Jacobs, Joshua
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

9/17

Jacobs Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass.

J. |
Sam^l Jacobs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wells*

Reg^t Belongs to, *1 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *2^d Comp^y*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

• (545m)

Copyist

978

James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

97375258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

James

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Clark

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jun 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Newcastle

Reg^t Belongs to,

3rd Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt James

Age,

20

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

919

James Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97375698

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J
Iona^m James

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for, Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Chales

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

723

Jeffers Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	/	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Cont'l. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

921

Jeffery Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374990	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Benⁿ Jeffery

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Arundel

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp⁷ Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

722

Jellison William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374964	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

William Jellison

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Wells

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

923

Jennings, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Solomon Jennings

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sutton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Holman*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Putnam*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

924

Jenningson Elias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374688	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J
Elias Jenningson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 30, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Berbank

Age, 22

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

J

Mass.

Benj. Jenny

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Hathaway

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

925

Johnson,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 75 25	20
2	6058	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J |

Mass.

Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Pray

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 1st, 17

Town Procured for,

Powneborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Johnson

Age,

34

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

J 1

Mass.

Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Aaron Wood

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Regl Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp Procured from,

Johnson

Age,

16

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyst

926

Johnson

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9267605-5	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

Mass.

Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Stickney

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg' Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp' Procured from,

Capt Helt

Age,

43

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(546m)

Copyist

927

Johnson Alexander

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37970544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Alexander Johnson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Westtown

County,

Middlesix

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

March 2, 1777

What term,

War

[OVER.]

928

Johnson Cable

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137970562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J
Caleb Johnson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

aug 17, 17 *82*

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Trade,

Where born:?

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan 24, 17 *77*.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

929

Johnson George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J
George Johnson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, Marblehead

County, Essex

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777

Where, _____

Term, 3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370494

1897.

Deserted:

When, *Jan'y*, 1777.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Jos. Ward

Copyist

930

Johnson Hugh

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J. |
Hugh Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Belham*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Porter*

Comp^t Procured from, *C. Thomson*

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks: *Rejected by the M-
Master*

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

931

Johnson, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373705534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

John Johnson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Dorchester*

County, *Dorchester*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Paxton*

County, *Worcester*

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370554

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Groton*

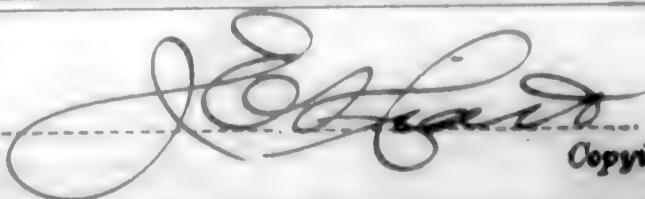
When Deserted, *mch 24, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)



Copyist.

932

Johnson, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137975060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Jonathan Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 8*, 17

Town Procured for, *Warwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Nichell*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Bonbr*

Age, *20*

Stature, *6 - 0*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

933

Johnson Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375684	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

Mass.

Jonathan Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for, Greenfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Well

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Arms

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

953
Johnson Jonathan

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180195	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Jonathan Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as soldiers, for six months, for the town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

434

Johnson, Oziah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Oziah Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Williamston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Williams

Age, 28

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

935

Johnson Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	327488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J |

Mass.

Sam^e Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Hurdurck

Reg^l Belongs to,

B Bowers

Comp^y Procured from,

Page

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

136

Johnston James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384024	20
2	464752	21
3	74553	22
4	4560	23
5	87205	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Mass

James Johnston, Esq.
And^{tr} acc^{to} M Army

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the
service of the United States
of America by Capt Samuel
Bartlett of Col James
Nesson's Regiment from
the State of Massachu-
setts Bay

(of Mass)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Oct 28, 1779

Westpoint 29 October 1779.

Sir -

Please to fill a cover)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. E. Knapp

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37384024

1897.

Warrant in favour of
Lieutenant Joseph Eder,
for the Balance of Sub-
sistence due to those
Non Commissioned Rank &
File of Captⁿ Samuel
Barthitz Company that
are now present, agreea-
ble to the Return Certi-
fied by me the above
Date.

James Johnston Esqr }
And^{ts} Accotsⁿ in Army }

J. Henson Colo.

J | Misc | mass

As Jas. Johnston

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

"D^o The United States in Acct.
Current with Lt. Eli Elmer of the
Artillery ————— Cr.

+ + + + +
Personally appeared before me the
Subscriber Eli Elmer and maketh
Oath that the Accounts Exhibited
by him in this office for Settlement,
Respecting Capt. Randall's Co Capt.
Clarke's Company and the Deficiencies
————— Over

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Febry. 1, 1780

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(5483)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.

37464752

1897

of Cloathing of Ist Company com-
mencing the 1st March and Ending the
31 December 79. is a full Just and
True State of all Monies Rec^d and
p^d by him for said Companies, and
that the Sum of Three hundred
Twenty five Dollars and $\frac{58}{90}$ is the
whole of the monies at this Time
in his hands belonging to the said
Companies any Individuals therein
to the United State or any of
them ~

Eli Elmer St. Arts.

Sworn before me this }
1st February 1780 } Jas. Johnston. Auk.

Miscel

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Jas Johnston
Audr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy :

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens' Corps of Artillery

For October & Novem^r

Capt Nath ^l Donnell's Pay Roll . . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.80	584.55
	<u>1,289.54</u>	<u>1252.9</u>
		1289.54

Total Dolls 2,541. ⁶³/₉₀

January 16 1779

Examined

H Knox

Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Subsistence from Octob ^r 4 th 1778 to Jan ^y 18 th 1779—as $\frac{7}{9}$ Certificate—3 m ^o 15 days @ 105 Doll ^s $\frac{7}{9}$ m ^o	}	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15 th Oct ^r to 18. Jan ^y 1779 as $\frac{7}{9}$ Certificate 3 m ^o 3 days @ 60 Doll ^s $\frac{7}{9}$ m ^o		

Doll^s—3095 ¹⁸/₉₀

Cha^s Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left the Service 18 Jan^y the Corps being annexed to Col^o Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies for Novem ^r	}	1252 ⁹ / ₉₀

Dollars 1,843 ⁹/₉₀

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper, agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred and forty three Dollars and ⁹/₉₀

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jan^y 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred and forty three dollars & ⁹/₉₀ pts of a Dollar

Jas Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office Jan^y 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

J P G Wine

(547e)

Copysist.

J

Miscel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Ja^s Johnston
Aud^r

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy :

“(abstract torn)act for two Company's of Artillery (abstract torn) by L^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^r 1778 Captain Natha^l Donnell's pay Rolls Amounts for Dec^r to 709 $\frac{64}{100}$. The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Dec^r

436

Dollars 1,145 $\frac{64}{100}$

Eben^r Stevens
L Col^o Arty

May 5 1779

Examined

H Knox

B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{100}$

Pay Office 5 May 1779

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{100}$

Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office ()
May 5, 1779”)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

2

(547e)

P E Wines

Copyist.

J | Mich | mass.

Gas Johnston
Audr.

Appears as signature to a Statement or
Return

of Mens Names Inlisted
during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the
Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

937

Johnston, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,23895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | *Miscellaneous Mass*

John Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov 8, 1782.

Province he } *Mass*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*
by sea.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

J. Cleaveland

Copyist.

957-0

Johnston William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Lintl. Troops
Rev. War

958
Johnstone,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372577	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J.

Johnstone

2^d Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545m)

Samuel Parker

Copyist.

939

Gold John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37376126</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

939

Giles John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J
John Dolet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Dartmouth*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Capt. Pope*

Comp^y Procured from, *Hoskins*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Dolet mill

Copyist

940

Jollis John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

John Jollis

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *20* years.

Size,

5-

Feet

6

Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

France

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Hair,

Black

Complexion,

dark

Inlisted:

When,

Aug, 1781.

Where,

Boston

Term,

War

For what Town,

Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370492

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Aug

, 178/.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Mead

Copyist

941

Jones

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

Mass.

Jones

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Hough

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 8, 17

Town Procured for,

Wethuen

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Jones

Age,

20

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(546m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

942

Jones Parnabas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37972707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | | **Mass.**

Barnabas Jones

Appears on a **Roll**

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Occupation, *Mariner*

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, *Dark*

Hair, *Brown*

When Deserted, *May*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Next Number.

943

943-a

Jones David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also, _____

9

Mass.

David Jones
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Oliver Barron

Lieutenant,

David Jones

2 Lieutenant,

Lemuel Parham

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

943-a

Jones Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

J. Jones
Jonathan Jones

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1750

Jonson Wilton

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180169	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Wiltom Jonson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

944

Previous Number?

943-a

Jordan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375085	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

Mass.

Jordan

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Patrick Irish

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Noys

Comp^y Procured from,

Jordan

Age,

36

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(546m)

Copyist

945

Jordan, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975596	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Mass.

Isaac Jordan

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14

17

Town Procured for,

Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Swans

Age,

25

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

176

Gaslin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374918</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. |

Mass.

Doslin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Page

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Leominster

Reg' Belongs to, Col. Sterns

Comp' Procured from, Capt. Doslin

Age, 48

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

947

Karr, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375970	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Mass.

John Karr

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Beverly*

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

948

Keep, Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N |

Mass.

Simeon Keep

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Jas Sherman

Lieutenant,

David Spears

2 Lieutenant,

Simeon Keep

Ensign,

Serjeants,

4

Corporals,

4

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

58

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

449

Keff, Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>197375736</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

K

Mass.

Michael Jeff

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Lynn*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stafford

(545m)

Copyist

980

Kelley, Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370586</i>	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | | **Mass.**

Christopher Kelley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 17*82*.

Age, *22*

Size, *5* Feet *6* Inches

Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State or Country, *Ireland*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence: _____

Town, *Francis*

County, _____

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted: _____

When, _____, 17*77*

What term, *War*

957

Kelley, Longley

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

32975884	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Longley Kelley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

20

Stature,

5 - 6

Complection,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

952

Kelley, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375249	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Mass.

William Selley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Boothbay*

Reg^t Belongs to, *3 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt M Farling*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

983

Kelly, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37075898	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Mass.

Joshua Kelly

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sparwich*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

959
Kelly, Simon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375686	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

K

Mass.

Simon Kelly

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 20, 17

Town Procured for, Greenfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

958

Kellog,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375811	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Mass.

Kellog

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Josiah Wiggans

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Westfield

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col Mosely

Comp^l Procured from,

Kellog

Age,

37

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

986

Kellogg, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97375117	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Mass.

Elijah Kellogg

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sheffield & Ironick Mountains*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Weller*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

437

Kemp, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

David Kemp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

957-a

Kemper Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut | Capt Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Lieut. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War

958

Kempton,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376195	20
2.		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

K

Mass.

Rempton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Peter Philips

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Dartmouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from,

Rempton

Age,

26

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

989

Kempton, Mannasa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373003	20
2	4546	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Manesek Kempton
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 17 75.

Captain, Benjn Dillingham

Lieutenant, Manesek Kempton

2 Lieutenant, John Nye

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

3*

Remarks:

* of
Lynn

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

K

Mass.

*Mannasah Kempton
Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

28 March, 1776

Wm Dillingham Capt at Portsmouth

Mannasah Kempton Lt.

Eliaser Hathaway

Number of record:

39

(547c.)

J. Austin

Copyist.

960

Kendall, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 8 Mass

R.

Mass.

David Kendall

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Benfield*

County, *Hampshire*

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 10*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

961
Kendell, Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373754 24	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Al

Mass.

Henry Wendell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9

, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

18

Stature,

5 - 4

Complection,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

962
Kendrick, Bath

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

K

Mass.

Bath Kendrick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Warwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Wright*

Comp^y Procured from, *Pettis*

Age, *22*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

963

Kendrick, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37375-758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

John Kendrick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Warwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Wright*

Comp^y Procured from, *Pettis*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

969

Kennedy, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

968

Kenny, Jesse
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372928	
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Jesse Kenny
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Benj Burray

Lieutenant, Jesse Kenny

2 Lieutenant, Abijah Barry

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 48

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. O. Hart

Copyist.

966
Keth,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375386	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Neth

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Daniel Hill*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 10*, 17

Town Procured for, *Bridgwater*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Michell*

Comp^y Procured from, *Neth*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-10*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

967

Keth, Scabud

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374551</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

K

Mass.

Scabud Seth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Uxbridge*

Reg^l Belongs to, —

Comp^l Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

968

Keyes, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373.75124	20
2	6586	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K1

Mass.

Beny^m Kyeest

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Shuffeld & Ironick Mountains

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41.

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

Sl

Benjn Keyes

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of various Organizations Massachusetts
of which the following is a copy:

West Point 24 Feb^y 1779

S^r Please to deliver the Bearer the proportion
of wood for us the Subscribers and you
will Oblige yours &c

Thos Fernald Maj^r

John Wingate Surgⁿ

To Elisha Skinner Surgⁿ

McHow Barracks Master of Garrison.

Received of McHow B.M. six feet of wood

Benjn Keyes

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

45

(547i)

Storrell

Copyist.

969

Kiddar, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37972784	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

John Kiddar

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town, New Marlborough

County, Berkshire

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black

When Deserted, Mch, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copist.

970

Kidder, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376321	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

John Kidder

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Waltham*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Fletcher*

Comp^l Procured from, *Umford*

Age, *25*

Stature, *5-6*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

971-
Kidder, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373044	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

Mass.

Solomon Kidder
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

see, 1775.

Captain, *Solomon Kidder*

Lieutenant, *Ebenezer Kittridge*

2 Lieutenant, *Jac^t Marshall*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *1*

Privates, *30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

777-a

Killum, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424082	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Previous Number.

972

971-a

Kimbal, Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27373006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

Abel Kimbal
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Jonathan Foster*

Lieutenant, *Abel Kimbal*

2 Lieutenant, *Nathal Plummer*

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, _____

Privates, *40*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Elliott
Copyist.

973

Kimball, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9797264	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Joseph Kimball
, Capt Smith's Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(645m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

974

Kimball, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Thos Kimball
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17*75*.

Captain,

Saml Flint

Lieutenant,

Thos Kimball

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

75

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Flint

Copyist.

975

King, Hoopmi

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57572970	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Nophmi King
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*

Captain,

Nophmi King

Lieutenant,

Job Gilbert

2 Lieutenant,

David Coney

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edward

Copyist.

976

King, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

977

King, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370668	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

John King
Corp

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Shoemaker*

Where born:

State or Country, *Massachusetts*

Town, *Dorchester*

County, *Suffolk*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Dorchester*

County, *Suffolk*

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Brown*

Inlisted:

When, *Oct 26*, 1779.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

978

King, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Joseph King

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, *Frenchman*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Partridgefield*

County, *Barkshire*

Hair, *Black*

Complexion, *dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Jan*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370564

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Oct*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

979

King, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K1

Mass.

Nathaniel King

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 4

17

Town Procured for

Kingston

Reg^t Belongs to

Col. Botkin

Comp^y Procured from

Washburn

Age

32

Stature

5 - 4

Complexion

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

980

King, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

981

Kingbury,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Kingbury

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Elezar Stowell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Oxford

Reg' Belongs to, Capt. Holman

Comp' Procured from, Kingbury

Age, 26

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stowell

(545m)

Copyist

982

Kingmon,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375388	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K.

Mass.

Kingmon

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Barnabus Snell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgwater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^t Procured from,

b. Kingmon

Age,

34

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

983

Kingsbury, Aaron
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372832	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Aaron Kingsbury

Appears on a **Roll**

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, *May 2*, 1777.

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, *May 3*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

984

Kingsbury, Dan.
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. m. master | Dr. m. master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070237	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | | Mass

San^d Kingsbury
D. M. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Joseph Durfee's
Company Now in Service
of the United States Engaged
for the term of three months
from April 9th 1778 -
Taken to June 16th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Freeborn June 16, 1778.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll only
as a signature

985

Kittle, Cezar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

137376231

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R. 1

Mass.

Cezar Stittle

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Concord*

Reg^l Belongs to, *Col Brook*

Comp^l Procured from, *Capt. Minate*

Age, *32*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

986

Kittridge, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378045	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Ebenezer Kittridge
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

See, 1775.

Captain *Solomon Kidder*

Lieutenant *Ebenezer Kittridge*

2 Lieutenant *Jac^b Marshall*

Ensign, _____

Serjeants, _____ *3*

Corporals, _____ *3*

Drums & fifes, _____ *1*

Privates, _____ *30*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

987

Knap, Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37076106</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Mass.

Ephraim Knapp

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Norton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Dagget*

Comp^y Procured from, *5th Comp^y*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5⁻*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 488
Knight, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

William Knight

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, Jun. 9, 17

Town Procured for, Bradford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Gage

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

989

Knolton, Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376044	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Robert Knolton

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Manchester*

Reg' Belongs to, —

Comp' Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks: —

Number of record:

41 *Botwell*

(545m)

Copyist

998

Knowles Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1790a
Knowlton Robert



Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
x(CONFEDERATE)x

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39180207</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

Robert Knowlton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Kempton

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

991

Knob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

Maj. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97373252	20
2	3328	21
3	3197	22
4	9357	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Knox

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westpoint*

30 Aug, 1783.

*2 on extra service
with G^l Knox*

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Knaut

Copyist.

RI

Mass.

71

Knox

Genl

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westpoint*
Sept 6, 1783.

*2 on extra service
with Genl Knox*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Keane

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Knox

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq' B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westford

13 Sept, 1783

*2 on extra service
with Genl Knox*

Number of record:

2

.....

J. Eschard

(548d)

Copyist.

K

3
(1783.)

Mass.

© Maj Genl Knox

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col^o M. Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 13, 1783.

On duty
Maj Genl Knox's barge.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copist.

992
Knox,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137975827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Mass.

Knox

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Knox

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Blandford

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Moresly

Comp' Procured from,

Capt. Knox

Age,

20

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Botwell

(545m)

Copyist

993

Knox

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Light Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

0794

Koer, Philip

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375446	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Philip Court

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Batches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 25

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

775
Kune, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37770699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

John Kune

Serjt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

25

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Blacksmith

Where born:

State or Country,

South Carolina

Town,

Charleston

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Springfield

County,

Hampshire

Hair,

dark

Complexion,

dark

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 15, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

996

Kyes, Hoenery Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075122	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Mass.

Henry Hayes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sheffield & Jeronick Mountains

Reg^s Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Completion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

997-1
Keyes, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Benjamin

998
Lachman, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424006	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lachman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46 Bottrell

(545m)

Copyist

999
Lamb,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373368	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Mass.

Lamb

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplanck's Point Sept 28, 1782.*

Regiment &c. *2^d Regiment of Artillery*

Commandant's Name, *Lamb*

Number in Service, *14*

Number whose Times of Service will expire on or before the 31st decem^r 1782 } _____

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, _____; February, _____

June, _____; July, _____; August, _____

November, _____; December, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

Lamb, ¹⁰⁰⁰

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57374884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 /

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |

Mass.

Lamb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thomas Howard

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlton

Reg' Belongs to,

Col. Holeman

Comp' Procured from,

Capt. Lamb

Age,

36

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1001
Lamb, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372946

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Elijah Lamb

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Saml Ellis

Lieutenant,

David Trith

2 Lieutenant,

Elijah Lamb

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

1002
Lamb, Reuben

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Reuben Lamb

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Spencer

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Dany

Comp^y Procured from, Livermore

Age, 28

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottme

Copyist

1003

1003-a

Lambert, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424065	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | | **Mass.**
Thomas Lambert

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Horne

Copyist

1003
Lane, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372645	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Dan^l Lane

Capt Elden's Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1003-6

Lane, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424056	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

James Lane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Home

Copyist

Previous Number

1004

1003-1

Lanforth, Ezra
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375163	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Ezra Lanforth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 15, 17

Town Procured for, Gageborough

Reg['] Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp['] Procured from, Cornish

Age, 21

Stature, 5-2

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1000
Langdon, Peleg
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375168	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Peleg Langdon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Lenox

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Balwin

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1006

Langton,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375207	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Langton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Benⁿ Like

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Fyringham

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Langton

Age,

28

Stature,

5' -

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(546m)

Copyist

1007
Lansing, W. G.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137388005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | |

W. G. Lansing*

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Erastus Sergeants
Company of Col Simonds
Regiment of the County of
Berkshire in the State of the
Massachusetts Bay, Ordered out
by the Committee of said County
to assist in quelling an Insurrec-
tion in Kings District County
of Albany State of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany May 17, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only
at the bottom indicating to whom it is
addressed as follows: "To W. G. Lansing
Treasurer."

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

7088
Lasby, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137372799	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Mass.

Nathaniel Lasby

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 4, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. B. Patterson

Copist.

1009

Lathbee, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370539

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lashbee

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Lynn

County, Essex

Place of residence :

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, May, 1782

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

SEP. 13.

37370539

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1782.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Knight

Copyist

1010

Latherby, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373705 71	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Latherby

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *30*

Size, *5* Feet *10* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:?

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

✓ 1811
Lawrence,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376199	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

Mass.

Lawrence

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Francis Crapo

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Free town

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cope

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Lawrence

Age,

28

Stature,

5 - 8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1811
Laurence Samuell

~~Massachusetts~~
Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180210	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

L

Mass.

Samuel Lawrance

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Hoskins

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

1012

Lawton, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376125	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Jonathan Lawton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 23, 17

Town Procured for, Warrmouth

Reg^l Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Hookins

Age, 31

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1013

Lealand, Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737301	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L |

Mass.

Henry Lealand
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 17 75.

Captain

Henry Lealand

Lieutenant

Saml Eames

2 Lieutenant

Staple Chamberlin

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

45

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

1014
Leard, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37275652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

David Leard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for, Amherst

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Dickins^m

Age, 38

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hostell

Copyist

1015
Learned, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

1076

Leason, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372744	20
3	21
8	22
4	23
6	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |

Mass.

Thomas Leason

Appears on a Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Worcester

County, Worcester

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, June, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

10162

Leath Caleb

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181088	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

I

Mass.

Caleb Leath

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargent's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1877
Lee

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

37383537

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Lee

Genl

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Capt Bart-
lett's Company in
the tenth Battalion
of the Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the
Services of the United
States Commanded
by Col. James Mifflin

* This Battⁿ. subsequently became 9th Mass Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White
Plains 9 Sept 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in the remark,
"On comd Gen Lee" which is
(over)

Number of record:

(546i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

SEP. 15

37383537

1897.

*opposite name of
Abraham Spoor.*

1017

See John.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191429	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

1878
Lee, John Martin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3 7372696	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Martin Lee

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 21-

Size, 5- Feet 5- Inches

Occupation, Cordwainer

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town, Equivest

County, Berkshire

Complexion, Ruddy

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copist.

1819
Leech, George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375028

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

George Leech

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Mays

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Stout

Age, 21

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1020
Legg, Jacob
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Jacob Legg

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^l Belongs to, Co^l Wood

Comp^l Procured from, Capt Crager

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

1021

Leicester, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370552	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Leicester

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

Ireland

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Francis

County,

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Feb. 2, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

1022

Next Number.

Leighton

1022-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375-213	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Leighton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

William Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Kittery

Reg^t Belongs to,

2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Leighton

Age,

17

Stature,

5-0

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1022-a
Leland, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 4071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Leland
Prot

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Stowell

Copyist

Lemant,

1023

Previous Number

1022a

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Lemant

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam^l Stowell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Lemant

Age,

40

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stowell

(545m)

Copyist

1024
Lemon, Marquis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

Mass.

Marquis Lemon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 29, 17

Town Procured for, Natick

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

1025

Leonard,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374921

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L 1

Mass.

Leonard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Seth Windslow

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Hardwick

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Conners

Comp^y Procured from, Leonard

Age, 42

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

7026

Leonard, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37974007	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Nathaniel Leonard
Colo

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—

of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Proportion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble} Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as Demands our immediate attention & Requires our utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr. William Page be a committee to Repair without loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo & there after gaining the best intelligence they can get & after advising with General Gates or the Commander in Chief in that Department * * * proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Battalions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for each Company beating orders & inlistments for raising their Respective Companies from the men belonging to this State * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsed on back of Extract appears)
Resolves Massachusetts State about
raising men 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

1027

Lerrick, Ephream

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375933	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Ephraim Lerrick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Bonney

Age, 19

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, French

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1028

Leverington,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737489 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |

Mass.

Leveringston

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William Serjant

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Leicester

Regl Belongs to,

Col. Dany

Comp Procured from,

Leveringston

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storme

Copyist

1029
Lewis, Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975629	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Asa Lewis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Shails

Age, 16

Stature, 5 - 5

Complexion, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott mill

(545m)

Copyist

1030

Lewis, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

James Lewis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 6,

, 17

Town Procured for,

Pittsfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Strong

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1037

Lewis, Winslow

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Winslow Lewis
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Winslow Lewis

Lieutenant,

Joseph Harding

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

55

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Copied

Copyist.

1032
Libbe, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Libbe

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William M. Lawton

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Fogg

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Libbe

Age, 28

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1003
Libbe, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby, James

1059
Libby, Benjamin
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370549	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Benjamin Libby

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

16

Size,

5 Feet

4

Inches

Trade,

Blacksmith

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Scarborough

County,

Cumberland

Place of Residence:

Town,

Scarborough

County,

Cumberland

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

March 29, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

1035

Libby, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375850	20
2 0594	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

James Libbe

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 2, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^l Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

L

Mass.

James Libby

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

22

Size,

5

Feet

6

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country

N. Hampshire

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Exeter

County,

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

June 22, 1778.

What term,

9 months

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370594

1897.

Town Inlisted for,

Salem

When Deserted,

Oct 10, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

1036

Lillie John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	Reference envelope	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. battl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1031
Lynch, Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370596	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Michael Lurch

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 4, 1778.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

1038
Lincoln, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

M Genl

M Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373377	20
2	91064157	21
3	6367	22
4	6788	23
5	6832	24
6	6871	25
7	6994	26
8	13409	27
9	3466	28
10	3877	29
11	6025	30
12	6068	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

Mass.

Benja^x Lincoln^x
MGenl

Appears as shown below^x on a

Return

of four Regiments of the Massachusetts Bay Militia now in the Service of the united states of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at White Plains Nov 4*, 1776.

Regiment, _____

Commission'd Officers:

Colonels, _____; Lieu' Colonels, _____

Majors, _____; Captains, _____

First Lieutenants, _____; Second Lieutenants, _____

Staff Officers:

Chaplains, _____; Adjutants, _____

Quarter Masters, _____; Surgeons, _____

Surgeons Mates, _____

Non Commission'd Officers:

Serjeants; _____; Corporals, _____

Fifers, _____; Drumers, _____

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, _____; Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, _____; Wounded, _____

Absent wth leave, _____; Absent wthout leave, _____

Total; _____; Total of Regiments, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373377

1897

Casulties :

Deschargd ; Missing,

Dead, ; Deserted,

N° of those who never Joynd their Regimⁿ

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* *Appearances, signature, and endorsement only.*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

25

(648d)

J. Essliard

Copyist.

L | march. | Mass.

Benjamin Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L | misc | mass

Benjⁿ Lincoln

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;
with the dates of their appointments.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Feby. 19. 1777.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

L | nuse's mass

Benjⁿ Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. News

Copylst.

L | nuses | mass

Ben Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a
List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J M Meares

Copyist.

L | miss |

Benjamin Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a
List of General Staff
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

L | musick | Mass.

Ben Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^o of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

July 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

L | Misc | mass

Lincoln

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters with General Lincoln - 4

Number of record:

250

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Misc | mass.

Lincoln

General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiter to General Lincoln - 4

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

L | Mass | mass.

B. Lincoln
M Gen

Appears as signature to a

Field Return
of the first and second Brigades, non-
commissioned officers & privates, of
Massachusetts troops General
Lincoln's division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 27, 1781.

Number of record:

1032

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

L | Misc | mass.

Lincoln

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 21, 1782.

Remarks :

N.B. : + + + + +

1 Servant from the 2^d
mass. Brigade with Genl.
Lincoln

Number of record:

277

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | Mies | mass

B Lincoln
M Gen

Appears as signature to a

Field Return
of the 1st & 2^d Brigades of
Massachusetts
Major General Lincoln's
Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 30, 1781

Number of record:

133

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Mass Miss*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lincoln Benjamin
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Benjamin Lincoln
Maj Genl Mass
appears on a lot
of undated returns
which give nothing
of value relative to
his service*

See Hitman's Register

*Johnson
M.S.*

*3 20
4-13-16
(Stamp)*

1211
e m e
April 14, 1916. JH

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. W. Libby,
327 Adams St.,
Eugene, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Lincoln of Massachusetts served in the Revolutionary War as a major general but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The principal items of his military service are published in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army. An unofficial publication entitled to credit can be consulted in almost any large public library.

Neither the name Heman Lincoln, James Lincoln, nor the name Welcome Lincoln has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the

Department of the Army, Washington

Enclosed is a letter received with this letter is enclosed herewith.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, appearing to be a memorandum or report.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, appearing to be a signature block or administrative notes.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, appearing to be a footer or reference information.]

1039

Lincoln, Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376186	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Oliver Lincoln

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Easton

Reg^t Belongs to, 4th Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 9th Comp^y

Age, 38

Stature, 6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

1640

Lincoln, Lovid

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27374713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Lovid Lincoln

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Oakham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col^l Bonners

Comp^y Procured from,

Bradford

Age,

19

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1091
Lindal, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lindal

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country, Ireland

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town, Francient

County,

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, , 1777.

What term, War

[OVER.]

10470

Linson Loued

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180165	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Best Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Loued Linson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10427

Liswell John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Genl. Troops
~~Mass.~~ Rev. War.

1043

Lithgow, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374537	20
2	4540	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Wm Lithgow
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

26 Jan'y, 1776.

Benjamin Petty Capt of Comp'y at
Falmouth

Wm Lithgow Lieut " "

Richard Harnden " "

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

L

Mass.

Wm Lithgow
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 Feb'y, 1776.

Wm Lithgow Capt at Falmouth
George White Lieut.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1044
Little,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372855	20
2	2882	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Little

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Little's

Colonels, _____ Lt Colonels, 1

Majors, _____ Captains, 2

1st Lieu^{ts}, 3 _____ 2^d Lieu^{ts}, 1

Ensigns, _____ Chaplains, _____

Adjutants, _____ Q^r Masters, _____

Surgeons, _____ Mates, 1

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. Eliott

Copyist.

L |

Mass.

Little

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't *Littles*

Colonels, *1* Lt Colonels, _____

Majors, *1* Captains, *6*

1st Lieut^s, *3* 2^d Lieut^s, *8*

Ensigns, _____ Chaplains, _____

Adjutants, *1* Qr Masters, _____

Surgeons, *1* Mates, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. S. Kiatt

Copyist.

1040

Little, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97375929

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Joseph Little

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18 17

Town Procured for, Newbury Port

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. S. Mill

Copyist

1046

Little, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Nathan Little

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Jonathan Poor

Lieutenant,

Abel Chase

2 Lieutenant,

Nathan Little

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

59

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. [Signature]

Copyist.

1047

Littlefield, Shphard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7070522

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L |

Mass.

Shephard Littlefield

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 19 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Wells

County, York

Place of residence :

Town, Wells

County, York

Hair, Black

Complexion, Indian

Inlisted:

When, May, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Wells

SEP. 13.

37370522

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1781.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

1048
Livermore,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Livermore

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Hill

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Spencer

Reg^t Belongs to,

Co. Dury

Comp^y Procured from,

Livermore

Age,

25

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

1049
Lloyd, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372819	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lloyd

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Nov 29, 1776.

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Plymouth

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

B. H. Patterson

Copyst.

Next Number.

1050

1050-a

Lockwood

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106972	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | miscellaneous | Mass

Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Chapl on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 20th, 17

- 1st Mass^a

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

7050-a
Loock - Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375183	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Henry Lock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 6

, 17

Town Procured for,

East Hoosuck

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Parker

Age,

18

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hortwell

(545m)

Copyist

1050-k

Lord, Jeremiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Jeremiah Lord

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(546m)

Scottell

Copyist

Previous Number

1087
Lord, John, 3
1850-4

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

07374969	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

John Lord 3^d

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Benwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

2. Regt.

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Grodwin

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1052

Loring, Samuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	Reference envelope	21
3		
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

7053
Louis,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Louis

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen' Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., *33* ; page, *84*

*Capt. Louis Co. ordered
to march to Gloucester*

Number of record:

42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

1054
Lovejoy,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137276057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L 1

Mass.

Lovejoy

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battaljons of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John McCoy

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg' Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp' Procured from,

Lovejoy

Age,

17

Stature,

5 5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

1055
Lovejoy, Nathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376352	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |

Mass.

Nathan Lovejoy

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Pepperill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 11th Comp^y

Age, 5-2

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1056
Lowell, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Lowell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ichabod Hawes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Medway

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col Hawes

Comp^l Procured from,

Lowells

Age,

19

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

7066a
Lovell Jonathan

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1... 39180172	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Jonathan Lovell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in the Massachusetts Service from the day of enlistment to the last day of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1057
Lovell, Solomon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7374525	20
2	9125865	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Lowell

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Army 17, 1776.

Col. Lowell reported that Genl
Washington does not feel at liberty
to pay the four companies at Hingham
with the other troops of
the Continental Army from Au-
gust last.

Resolved that the roll be made
up to 1st Army last and paid &c

Number of record:

30

(547c)

J. Austin

Copied.

L

Mass
Militia

Solomon Lovell
Coll - Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Mar. 17, 1777,*

and the latest

Mar. 17, 1777.

1058
Lovell, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Mass.

John Lovell
Port-

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{us} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Blaine Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, Sept. 1, 1777.

When Deserted, June 29, 1779.

Description:

Age, 17

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Sybil Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, New Hampshire

County, Hillsborough

Town, New Boston

100 p.
Lowil,

Next Number.

1059-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32274863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Lovil

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Name,

Thomas Bitterly

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Lany

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Lovil

Age,

27

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

1059-a
Low

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115961	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | Miscellaneous | Mass

Low

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Aug 24, 1780

Massachusetts Bay

Number of record:

127

(548d)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist

10596

Low Jacob

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXIX CONFEDERATION XIX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39181075.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Jacob Low

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargent's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10392

Low James

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts ~~XXXXXX~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

James Low

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut. Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work done on the barracks for Col. Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st instant.

List dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1000
Lowe, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37572693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Samuel Lowe

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 34

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation, Taylor

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, Feby 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1000
Lowel, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57372738

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Mass.

Jacob Lowell

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

18

Size,

5 Feet

7 Inches

Occupation,

Yeoman

When Inlisted,

17

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Millingtontown

County,

Bedfordshire

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

Jan'y 27, 1782.

Remarks:

* As on Roll

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copist.

1062

Next Number.

1062-a

Luce, Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372289

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Jonathan Luce

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 18

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Greenwich

County, Worcester

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark brown

When Deserted, July 6, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1062-a

Luffkins, Henry
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424064	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Mass.

Henry Luffkins
Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

Previous Number.

1062

1062-a

Lull, Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 759 17

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Mass.

Simeon Lull

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Newbury

Reg^l Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 26

Stature, 5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shornell

(545m)

Copyist

1064
Lummes, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Israel Summes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Westfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Westfield

(545m)

Copyist

1065
Lunt, Ezra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37381800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Ezra Hunt^x

Esq^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return of clothing

of received for & delivered to
the 6th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Command
ed by Lt Col Com^{dt} Galvin
Smith June 11th 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name of person on this return in
indicating from whom clothing was
received

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1066

Lunt, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272741	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L |

Mass.

Joseph Lunt

Appears on a Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Occupation, Fisherman

When Inlisted, Mch, 1777.

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

Newbury

County,

Essex

Complexion,

Brown

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

Dec 17, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Next Number.

1067

1067-a

Lizman,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375800	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L |

Mass.

Lynman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Thos Clark

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^l Belongs to,

Col Chippen

Comp^l Procured from,

Lynman

Age,

17

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

ruddy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

1067-a
Lyman,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106912	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Miscellaneous, Mass

Lyman

Appears with the rank of Major on a List

showing Arrangement of the Army.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

ANC - Major Genl
Heath

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1066 1067-a

Lyman, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372985	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |

Mass.

Elijah Lyman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Joseph Lyman

Lieutenant, Elijah Lyman

2 Lieutenant, Elisha Bascomb

Ensign,

Serjeants,

5

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Lyman

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Mass Mil*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lyman, Elijah
(Name.)

Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Elijah Lyman D 72
appears on a Return
of Capt Joseph Lyman's
Co Mass Mil. in
the Continental
Army.

Return dated Dec 1775
no other record.

1144
2-25-16

Johnson
J.W.

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 25, 1916.


Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. B. Kridler,
Fremont, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Elijah Lyman served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Lyman's Company, Massachusetts Militia, in the Continental Army. His name appears only on a return dated Dec.--, 1775, which contains no special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

Heltman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that he served as 2d lieutenant from May to November, 1775; as 1st lieutenant, 4th Massachusetts, from Jan. 1, 1777, and that he was retired Apr. 1, 1779.

It is deemed proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.


The Adjutant General. *ds*

1067

Lyman Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

1098

Lymans, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L |

Mass.

Joseph Lyman
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Joseph Lyman

Lieutenant, Elijah Lyman

2 Lieutenant, Elisha Bascomb

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

1071

Lymond, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374604

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L-1

Mass.

John Lyndon
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

2 July, 1776.

Comp'y of Matrosses to Salem
of 50 men

John Lyndon Capt.

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Lynds, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

John Lynds
Ensign

appears on a

List

**of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545m)

Van Hassen

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

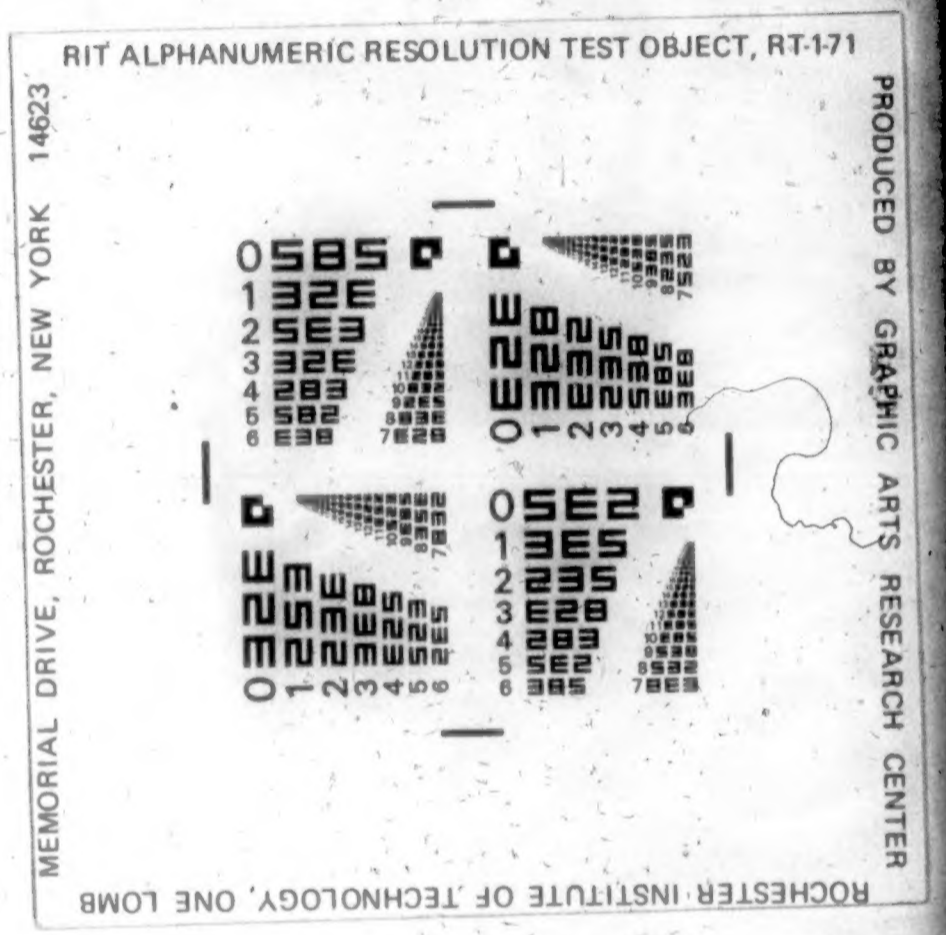
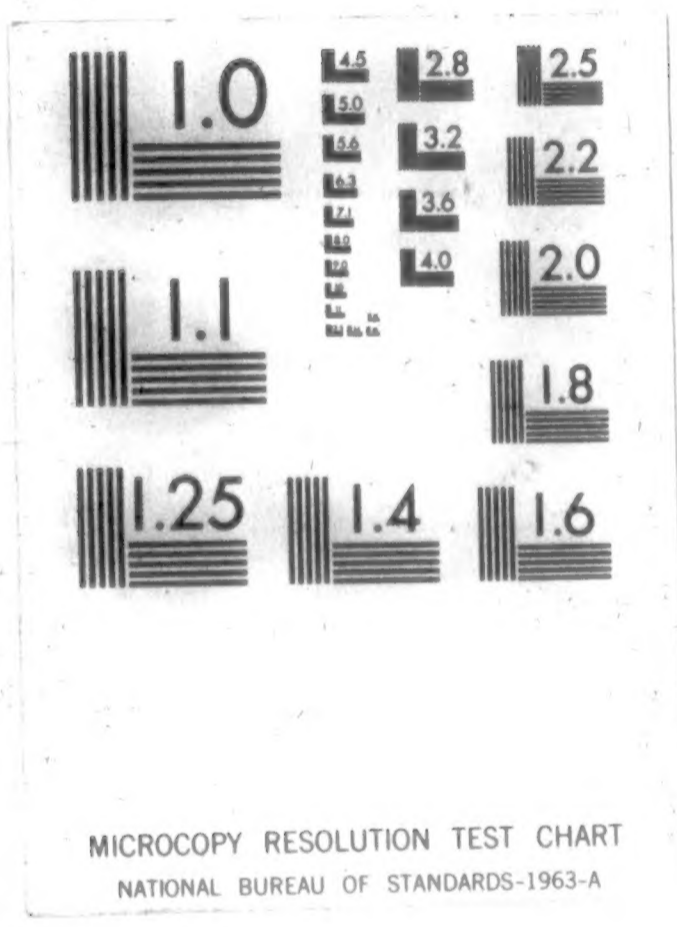
8881

ROLL

477

END





11